

SCHEMATISMUS

VENERABILIS

C L E R I

ARCHI-DIOECESIS

STRIGONIENSIS

AD ANNUM PRIMUM POST BISSEXTILEM

A

CHRISTO NATO

M. DCCC. XLI.



STRIGONII,

TYPOGRAPHI ET BIBLIOPOLAE.
TYPIS JOS. BEIMEL, CAES. REG. PRIV. PRIMATILIS

LIBRARY OF THE
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

OF THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

LIBRARY OF THE
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

PATRONUS

ARCHI-DIOCESES

STRIGONIENSIS:

SANGUUS

ADALBERTUS

EPISCOPUS ET MARTYR.



SUB
GUBERNIO
CELSISSIMI AC REVERENDISSIMI
DOMINI DOMINI
PRINCIPIS

JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY,
MISERATIONE DIVINA

METROP. ECCLESIAE
STRIGONIENSIS

ARCHI-EPISCOPI,
EPISCOPATUS WESZPRIMIENSIS
AD MINISTERIA FORIS,
SANCTAE SEDIS APOSTOLICAE

LEGATI NATI,
INCLYTI REG. HUNGARIAE

PRIMATIS,
SUMMI ET SECRETARI CANCELLARII,
INS. ORDINIS S. STEPHANI REGIS APOST.

PRAELATI,
ET MAGNAE CRUCIS EQUITIS,
S. C. ET R. A. MAJESTATIS ACTUALIS INTIMI STATUS,
ET AD
EXCELSUM CONSILIJ REG. LOCUMT. HUNGAR.

CONSILIARII,
ECCLESIASTICAE COMMISSIONIS
PRAESIDIS,

INCLYTI COMITATUS STRIGONIENSIS PERPETUI

SUPREMI COMITIS,
AC
EXCELSAM TABULAM SEPTEMVIRALEM
CO-JUDICIS.

C A P I T U L U M
METROPOLITANAEC ECCLESIAE
STRIGONIENSIS.

P R A E P O S I T U S M A J O R .

†

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, Electus Episcopus Tribuniczensis, Praepositus Sancti Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula Leporum, Ecclesiae Metropolitanae Strigoniensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Strigoniensem in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis.

†

L E C T O R .

†

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS MISKOLTZY, Electus Episcopus Tinniensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Koloss, Ecclesiae Metrop. Strigoniensis Lector et Canonicus, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Strigo-

niensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, memoriali aureo Regio majori Numismate decoratus, Jubilaeus Sacerdos in annum secundum.

C A N T O R .

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS SZTANKOVITS,
Abbas S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Csanád,
Eccl. Metrop. Strigoniensis Cantor et Canonicus.

C U S T O S .

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS MAJTHÉNYI de Keselőkeö, Electus Episcopus Claudiopolitanus in Asia minore, Abbas B. M. V. de Madocsa, Eccl. Metrop. Strigoniensis Custos et Canonicus, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Tyrnaviensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus.

Praepositus S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi, et
Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dömötöri, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle, Praepositus S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Inclytæ Tabulæ Regiae Praelatus.

Clarissimus Opus

Praepositus S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. DERTSIK, Electus Episcopus Pristinensis, Abbas S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor, Praepositus S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, S. C. et R. A. M. ad Excésum Cons. R. L. H. Consiliarius, SS. Theologiae Doctor, in R. Scient. Universitate Pestinensi Facultatis Theologicae Praeses, et Studii Theologici Director.

Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi.

V a e a t .

Archi-Diaconus Nittriensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. SAMUEL L. B. RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék, E. M. S. Canonicus Theologus, et Archi-Diaconus Nittriensis, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestinens. Membrum Collegiatum.

Archi-Diaconus Honthensis.

Exclusus Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS de Kis-Appony, Abbas B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptæ trium Fontium de Beel, seu Apátfalva, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Honthensis, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis

Opus Rosmarii Archi-Diœcesis Agriensis

JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Tyrnaviensem in Spiritualibus Vicariis, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, ac I. Judicij Octavalis Archi-Episcopalnis Praelatus.

Archi-Diaconus Barsiensis.

Illi **Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL FEKETE** de Galantha, Praepositus de Hollótó, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Barsiensis. *C. Gm.*

Archi-Diaconus Comaromiensis.

Illi **Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SZEKFŰ**, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Comaromiensis.

Archi-Diaconus Neogradiensis.

Illi **Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYÁN-SZKY** de Dezser, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Neogradiensis, Presbyterii Strigoniensis Rector. *Eppos Neogradiensis*

Archi-Diaconus Sasvariensis.

Illi **Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT**, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle Veszprimensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Sasvariensis, Collegii Pazmaniani Viennensis Rector. *Gm. Kafos. Alg. Col.*

Illi **Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN**, E. M. S. Canonicus, Institutí Emeritor. Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis Parochorum, prout et Seminiorum Tyrnaviensium Rector, ac ejatis Lycei Archi-Episcopalnis Strigoniensis Pro-Director. *Conf. Gm.*

Illi **Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. BECKER** a Denkenberg, Abbas S. Mariae in Scopusio, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Illi **Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VÍBER**, E. M. S., et Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis **JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY**, Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis a Latere Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae, item SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestinens. Membr. Collegiatum. *Conf. Gm.*

Illi **Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS TÓTH**, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Illi **Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS LIPTHAY** de Kiss-Falud, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Vacant 4.

CHORUS ECCLESIASTICUS.

Succentor: D. Stephanus Kopernitzky.

Praebendati: } D. Aloysius Miklosovics, una in Presbyter. Strig. Studior. Praefectus.
} D. Joannes Vallus.

**CAPITULUM
IN SIGNIS
COLLEG. ECCLES. POSONIENSIS
AD S. MARTINUM.**

PRAEPOSITUS.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL ADÁMKOVITS, Abbas S. Michaëlis Archangeli in Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam, Insignis Collegiae Ecclesiae Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Praepositus, et Archi-Diaconus Posoniensis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, per Districtum Liter. Posoniensem Superior Scholarum, et Studiorum Director Regius.

LECTOR.

Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS DÖME, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Lector et Canonicus.

CANTOR.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KRATOQUILA, Abbas S. Pantaleonis in Insula Ráczkeve, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Cantor et Canonicus.

CUSTOS.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS UNGERHOFER, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Custos et Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KORONDI, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS PRYBILA, Abbas S. Margaretha de Bela, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

an. Stroig

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS HOLLÓSY, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS NAGY, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum, nec non honorarius Cath. Ecclesiae Mantuanae Canonicus, Cruce aurea de piis meritis insignitus.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS PALSOVICS, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KULIFFAY, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, et Seminarii S. Emerici Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KREMLICKSZA, Abbas B. M. V. Belli Fontis de Valle Vuta, vel Unta, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, L. R. Civitatis Posoniensis Parochus.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SCHNELL, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL KEMP, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, Suae Celsitudinis Principis Primatis JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis Bibliothecarius, et Archivarius, AA. LL. et Philosophiae, item SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theolog. penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Membrum Collegiatum. *can. Stroig*

CHORUS ECCLESIASTICUS.

Succentor: D. Carolus Scherz, *{una Parochiae interioris*
Praebendatus: D. Carolus Maár, *{Cooperatores.*

C A P I T U L U M
IN SIGNIS
COLLEG. ECCLES. TYRNAVIENSIS
AD S. NICOLAUM EPISCOPUM.

P R A E P O S I T U S .

Vacat.

L E C T O R .

Vacat.

C A N T O R .

Reverendissimus D. LAZARUS VÁGHY, Ins.
 Coll. Eccl. Tyrnav. ad S. Nicolaum Episc. Cantor
 et Canonicus B. nominatus.

C U S T O S .

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS KUNSZT, Prae-
 positus B. M. V. de Majk, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tyrnav. ad
 S. Nicolaum Ep. Custos et Canonicus B. nominatus,
 L. R. Civitatis Tyrnav. Parochus.

Vacat.

Vacat.

A B B A T I A E
INTRA AMBITUM
ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
E X I S T E N T E S .

S. Stephani primi Hung. Regis de Telky.

Reverendissimus D. SIGISMUNDUS SCHULTES,
 Abbas Ord. S. Benedicti ad Scotos Viennae, item S.
 Stephani primi Hung. Regis de Telky, S. C. R. A.
 M. Consiliarius, Inclyt. Statuum Provincialium Inferio-
 ris Austriae Membrum, SS. Theol. Doctor, et Facult.
 Theol. in Caes. Univers. Vindobonensi Vice-Director.

SS. Salvatoris de Lekér.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS CZIGLER de
 Vetse, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér, Caes. Regii
 Exercitus per Hungariam, Croatiam, Slavoniam, et
 Banatum Superior ac Generalis Vicarius Castrensis,
 Comp. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De S. Benedicto.**Venerabile Metropol. Capitulum Strigoniense.****De Ludány.****Venerabile Capitulum Nitriense.**

B. M. V. de Monte Zebegény.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS XAV. HABEL, Elect. Episc. Dulmensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Zebegény, Cath. Eccl. Nittr. Praepos. Major et Canonicus, Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini EMERICI PALUGYAY de Eadem, et in Bodafalva Episcopi Nitriensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis.

B. M. V. de Koloss.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS MISKOLTZY, Electus Episcopus Tinniensis, pag. 5.

B. M. V. de Rákony.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES SZOKOL, Abbas B. M. V. de Rákony, Cath. Eccl. Rosnaviens. Cantor et Canonicus, Civitatis Episc. Rosnav. Parochus, S. Sedis Consist., II. item Com. Gömör. et Tornen. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examinator, Sacerdos Jubilaris.

S. Benedicti prope Strigonium.

Reverendissimus D. DANIEL UDRÁNSZKY, Abbas S. Benedicti prope Strigonium, Cath. Eccl. Scepus. Lector et Canonicus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Margaretha de Bela.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS PRYBILA,
pag. 10.

De Casar.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS TURCSÁNYI de Eadem, et Krsztyánfalva, Abbas de Casar, Cath. Eccl. Cassov. Lector et Canonicus, in R. Academia Cassoviensi penes Studium Philos. Episcopalis in Re Religionis et Morum Commissarius, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cmin B. M. V. de Monostra supra Comaromium.
Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS OTHMARUS Eques de RAUSCHER, Abbas B. M. V. de Monostra supra Comaromium, Caesareo-Regiae Orientalium Lingvarum Academiae Viennensis Director, Historiae Eccl. ac Juris Canon. Caes. Reg. Professor emeritus.

Caro Regis Viennensis

B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi.
Reverendissimus D. JOANNES jun. KELECSÉNYI, Abbas B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi, Cath. Eccl. Nitriensis Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Solnen-sis, Instituti emeritorum Parochorum, ac deficien-tium Sacerdotum, prout etiam Episc. Seminarii ad S. Ladislaum R. H. Rector.

Abbatiae vacant:

S. Henrici.

B. M. V. de Prinou.

ABBATIAE EXEMTAE
 IN DIOECESIBUS
ALIIS EXISTENTES
 AD JURISDICTIONEM
ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
 SPECTANTES.

B. M. V. de S. Dextera S. Stephani Regis Hungariae, seu de Szent-Jobb.

Am. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES HÁM, Episcopus Szathmariensis, Abbas B. M V. de S. Dextera S. Stephani Regis Hungariae, seu de Szent-Jobb.

S. Aniani Ep. et Conf. de Tihany.

Reverendissimus ac Amplissimus D. ADALBERTUS BRESZTYENSKY, Abbas S. Aniani Episc. et Confess. de Tihany, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, I. Facult. Philos. penes R. Scient. Univ. Pestin. Collegiatum, et Jenensis Eruditae Societatis Mineralogicae Honorarium Commembrum, Compl. II. Comitatum, Sedis item Praed. de Bácsa Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak,

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. GABRIEL BALASSA, Elect. Episcopus Ansariensis, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak, Praepositus SS. Salvatoris de Csanád, et S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Hanta, Cath. Eccl. Veszpr. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus, et ad Exc. Cancellariam R. H. A. Referendarius.

S. Andreeae prope Vissegrad.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS RAJNER, Elect. Episcopus Vovradensis, Abbas S. Andreeae prope Vissegrad, Metrop. Eccl. Agriensis Praepositus Major, et Canonicus, Excellentissimi, Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi D. JOANNIS BAPT. LADISLAI PYRKER de Fels-Eör, Patriarchae Archi-Episcopi Agriensis, in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Caesarum Auditor Generalis, Examinator Synodalnis, Instituti Praeparandorum pro Officio Ludirectorum Director.

De Cassa Nova.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEPOM. PONGRÁCZ de Szent-Miklós et Ovár, Abbas de Cassa Nova, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Nitriensis Lector et Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Jánossi.

Reverendissimus D. PAULUS HEGYESSY de Mező-Hegyes, Abbas S. Joannis Bapt. de Jánossi, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Rosnaviensis Lector, et Cano



nicus, per Dioec. Rosnav. in Spirit. Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Gen. Capit., II. Comit Neograd. et Gömör. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Sacerdos Jubilaris.

B. M. V. de Valle Paradisi.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS PLENČNÉR, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle Paradisi, Districtus Medii Liptoviensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Scholar. Nation. Inspector, Privil. Oppidi Theuto-Liptse Parochus, S. Sedis Consist. Scepus., et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, per Archi-Diaconatum Liptoviensem Homo Dioecesanus.

SS. Salvatoris de Sexard.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VÁRADY. Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Sexard, Cath. Eccl. Sabar. Praep. Major et Canon., Archi-Diac. Cathed., Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini ANDREAE BÖLE, Episcopi Sabariensis, in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Orphanotrophii Ginsiensis Adelphiano-Kelziani Administrator.

S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Csanád.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS SZTANKOVITS, pag. 6.

S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam.
Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL ADÁMKOVITS, pag. 10.

B. M. V. de Madoesa.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS MAJTHÉNYI, de Keselőkeö, Electus Episcopus Claudiopolitanus in Asia minore, pag. 7.

S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor.

~~D~~ Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. DERTSIK, Electus Episcopus Pristinensis, pag. 7.

S. Aegidii de Simighio.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES SZMODISS de Nagy et Kis-Barkócz, Abbas S. Aegidii de Simighio, Cath. Eccl. Veszprim. Custos et Canonicus, per Dioecesim Veszprimiensem in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis Episcopalis, II. Com. Szalad. et Sümegh. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. de Valle.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dömötöri, pag. 6.

B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae Trium Fontium de Beel seu Apátfalva.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS de Kis-Appony, pag. 7.

B. M. V. de Valle Veszprimiensi.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT, pag. 8
2*

S. Jacobi de Insula Danubii.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SAILER, Elect. Episcopus Bosonensis, Abbas S. Jacobi de Insula Danubii, Cath. Eccl. Jaurinensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini JOANNIS BAPT. SZTANKOVITS, Episcopi Jauriensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Lycei Episcopalis Pro-Director, nec non I. Sedis Praedialis Nobilium de Bácsa Perpetuus Supremus Comes et Collator, II. Comit. Jaurin. et Moson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. de Candelis, alias Schavnik.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS POGÁNY de Cséb, Abbas B. M. V. de Candelis alias Schavnik, Cath. Eccl. Rosnav. Custos et Canonicus, et Archidiaconus Cathedralis, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, I. Tab. Reg. Jud. Praelatus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examinator.

S. Martini de Bulch, seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS FÁBRY, Abbas S. Martini de Bulch, seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos, Cathedr. Eccl. Csanadiensis Lector et Canonicus, Excellentissimi Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini JOSEPHI LONOVITS, Episcopi Csanadiensis, in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Lycei Episcopalis Pro-Director, Fundorum Dioecesanorum Curator, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Membrum Collegiatum, et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Együtt lapon vannak

B. M. V. de Batta.

Reverendissimus D. LADISLAUS VASS, Abbas B. M. V. de Batta, Cath. Ecclesiae M. Varad. L. R. Canonicus, et Archidiaconus Krasznensis, SS. Theol. Doctor, in R. Scient. Univers. Pestinensi Chronologiae, Geographiae Sacrae, et Historiae Eccl. Professor P. O., I. Facultatis Theologicae Senior, Erud. Societ. Hung. Membrum Honorarium, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Mariae in Scapusio.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. BECKER, pag. 9.

S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES MEDGYESSY, Abbas S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi, Cath. Eccl. Vaciensis, et Excellentissimi Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi D. FRANCISCI de PAULA e Comitibus de NÁDASD, Episcopi Vaciensis a Latere Canonicus, Archidiaconus Csongradiensis, Cancellariae Episcop. Director, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, I. Facult. Philos. in R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Consist. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, aa Synodalis Examinator.

A b b a t i a e v a c a n t :

S. Adriani de Szalavár,

De Kolos Monostor.

B. M. V. de Pécs-Várad.

De Szkalka.

S. Helena de Földvár.

S. Martini Episc. Confess. de S. Monte Pannoniae.

PRAEPOSITURA
INTRA
AMBITUM ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
EXISTENTES.

Strigoniensis Praepositus Major.

~~H~~ Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, Electus Episcopus Tribuniczensis, pag. 5.

S. Martini de Posonio.

~~H~~ Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL ADÁMKOVITS, pag. 10.

Tyrnaviae ad S. Nicolaum Ep.

V a c a t.

S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dömötöri, pag. 6.

S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi.

~~H~~ Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. DERTSIK, Electus Episcopus Pristinensis, pag. 7.

S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi.

V a c a t.

B. M. V. de Vágh-Ujhely.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS Com. BERÉNYI de Karants-Berény, Praepositus Curatus B. M. V. de Vágh-Ujhely, et Loci eiusdem nominis Parochus.

S. Stephani de Bozók.

Seminarium Tyrnaviae B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae.

SS. Petri et Pauli de Veteri Buda.
Seminarium Generale Cleri Regni Hungariae
penes Universitatem Hungaricam.

S. Margaretha de Dömös.

Venerabile Metropol. Capitulum Strigoniense.

De Ság.

Venerabile Capitulum Neosol. et Rosnaviense.

S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula Leporum.

~~H~~ Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, Electus Episc. Tribuniczensis, pag. 5.

B. M. V. de Novo Monte Pestinensi.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS FEJÉR, Praepositus B. M. V. de Novo Monte Pestinensi, Cath. Eccl. Magno-Varad. L. R. Canonicus, SS. Theologiae Doctor Collegiatus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, et Bibliothecae R. Scientiarum Universitatis Pestinensis Praefectus, S. Sedis Consist. Magno-Varadinensis, et I. Com. Jaurin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. Ecclesiae Novae ante Castrum Budense.

Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS KRANZ, Praepositus B. M. V. Eccl. Novae ante Castrum Budense, Districtus Honthensis Superioris Schemnicziensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Scholarum Nationalium Inspector, Lib. Reg. ac Mont. Civ. Schemnicziensis Parochus, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Graba,

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BAPT. SAMUEL STRBA, Praepositus de Graba, Ecclesiae Oppidi Dettva Parochus, S. Sedis Consist. Neosol. ac II. Com. Bars. Zol. Gömör. et Borsod. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Been.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MAJTÉNYI de Keselőkeö, Praepositus de Been. Ecclesiae oppidi Baymócz Parochus, ejatis Altariae S. Antonii Abb. Rector, S. Sedis Consist. Neosol., ac II. Com. Neogr. Zol. et Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Sigismundi de Buda.

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS RUDOLF, Ord. Milit. Crucig. cum rubea Stella Commendator, Abbas S. Martini de Vaska. Praepositus S. Sigismundi de Buda, Arcis Regiae Budensis Parochus, atque S. Dexterae S. Stephani Proto-Regis Custos.

S. Eustachii de Csúth.

Reverendissimus D. LADISLAUS SZABÓ, Praepositus S. Eustachii de Csúth, Districtus Hold-Mező Vásárhelyensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Scholar. Nation. Inspector, Ecclesiae Csongrád. Parochus, S. Sedis Consistorialis Vaciensis Assessor.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Buda.

Reverendissimus D. LADISLAUS GYÖRFFY, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Buda, Cath. Eccl. Magno-Varad. L. R. Canonicus Theologus, et Archi-Diaconus Mediocris Szolnok, in Lyceo Episc. Theolog. Moralis et Pastoralis, Catecheticae item et Pedagog. sublimioris ac Eloquent. S. Professor, Sanctimonialium Divae Ursulae Várad-Olasz. Curator, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, S. Sedis Consist., et I. Com. Bihar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Thoub.

V a c a t.

PRAEPOSITURAEC EXEMTAE,
JURISDICTIONE
ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
SUBJECTAE.

S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Csorna et Horpács,
item

B. M. V. Annuciatae de Túrje.

Reverendissimus D. PAULUS GYÖNGYÖSSY, Sacri, et Candidi Ordinis Canonicorum Regularium Praemonstratensium Praelatus, S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Csorna, et Horpács, item B. M. V. Annunc. de Túrje, et S. Joannis de Ponte seu Jánoshida Praepositus Insulatus, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Michaëlis de Hatvan.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL VAISZKOPF, Praepositus S. Michaëlis de Hatvan, et Oppidi ejusdem nominis Parochus, S. Sedis Consist. Vaciens., ac II. Com. Heves. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó, item S. Crucis de Lelesz,
nec non

S. Stephani Proto-Martiris de Promontorio Magno-Varadin.

Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS MATHIAS RICHTER, Sacri et Candidi Ordinis Canonicorum Regularium Praemonstratensium Praelatus, Vener. Conventus Ecclesiae S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó, et S. Crucis de Lelesz, nec non S. Stephani Proto-Martiris de Promontorio Magno-Varadinensi Praepositus Insulatus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, ac Regius per Distr. Litter. Cassoviensem Scholarum et Studiorum Superior Director, SS. Theol. Doctor. penes R.

Scient. Univers. Pest. I. Facult. Theol. Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Consist. Cassov., et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Antonii de Dravecz in Scepusio.
Venerabile Capitulum Scepusiense.

S. Nicolai extra Muros Albae-Regalis.

~~Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL CSUPOR, Electus Episcopus Drivestiensis, Praepositus S. Nicolai extra Muros Albae-Regalis, Metropolitanae Ecclesiae Colocensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus Poenitentiarius, Excellentissimi Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini PETRI KLOBUSICZKY de Eadem, Archi-Episcopi Colocensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, II. Comitatum Bács. et Bodrogh. art. unitorum, Borsodiensis item, et Posegani Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examinator.~~

S. Nicolai de Landek in Scepusio.

~~Reverendissimus D. CASPARUS RAJCSÁNYI de Eadem, Praepositus S. Nicolai de Landek in Scepusio, Oppidi Baán Parochus, II. Comit. Nitriensis et Trenchiniensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.~~

S. Sapientiae de Titel.

~~Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS CSAUSZ, Praepositus S. Sapientiae de Titel, Cath. Eccl. Quinte-Eccl. Custos et Canonicus, SS. Theol. Baccalaureus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et II. Com. Baranya, Ugočsa, item Bács et Bodrogh. art. unitorum Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examinator.~~

B. M. V. de Mák.

~~Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS KUNSZT, pag. 12.~~

S. Martini de Orod, aut Oront.

~~Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHROTT, Consecratus Episcopus Belgradiensis, et Semendriensis, Abbas S. Margarethae de Bela, Praepositus S. Martini de Orod, aut Oront, Cath. Eccl. Zagabiensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, una Prior Auranae, Archi-Diaconus Gorensis et Zagoriensis, Excellentissimi Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi D. GEORGII HAULIK, Episcopi Zagabiensis in Pontifical. Suffraganeus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, S. Sedis Consist. Referens, et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assess.~~

S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék.

~~Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. SAMUEL L. B. RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, pag. 7.~~

De Ságha in Scepusio.

~~Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. VEISZ, Praepositus de Ságha in Scepusio, Cath. Eccl. Neosoliensis Custos et Canonicus, Ven. Consistorii Episcopalis, II. item Com. Zolien. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examinator.~~

De Rév prope Budam.

~~Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SZEMES, Praepositus de Rév prope Budam, L. R. Civitatis Comaromiensis Parochus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, I. Facult. Philos. penes R. Scient. Univ. Pest. Membrum Collegiatum, II. Com. Comar. et Strigon. Sedis item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.~~

De Schida seu Schajdun.

~~Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS MATTYASOV-SZKY de Eadem, Praepositus de Schida seu Schajdun, Cath. Eccl. Rosnav. Canonicus Theologus, Lycei~~

Episcopalis Pro-Director, Theologiae Pastor. et Moral. Professor, Archi-Diaconus Tornensis, S. Sedis Consistor. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Moyk.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SAL. KLEIN, Praepositus de Moyk, L. R. Civitatis Carponensis Parochus, Districtus ejusdem Nominis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Scholarum Nation. Inspector, penes Locales Scholas Commissarius Episcopalis, S. Sedis Consist. Neosol., item II. Com. Zol. et Hon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Develich.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS VAGYON de Hanzlikfalva, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Develich, L. R. Civit. Trenchin. Parochus, emeritus Vice-Archi Diaconus Kiszuca-Ujhelyensis, II. Com. Nittr. Trenchin. et Arven. Tab. Jud. Assesor, Schol. Nation. Localis Director. *can Nittrinch*

De Csöpöfeő.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KREMINGER, Praepositus de Csöpöfeő, L. R. C. Szegediensis ad S. Demetrium M. Parochus, Districtus eiusd. Nominis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, SS. Theolog. Doctor. penes Lyceum et Gymnas. Szegediense in Re Religionis et Morum Episcopal. Commissarius, S. Sedis Consist. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Praepositurae vacant:

De Thurócz,

B. M. V. Liptó.

De Steinbach in Scepusio.

S. Lamberti de Somlyó-Vásárhely.

AULA ECCLESIASTICA SUAE CELSITUDINIS PRIMATIALIS.

Canonicus a Laterre.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VÍBER, pag. 9.

Bibliothecarius, una Archivarius.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL KEMP, pag. 11.

Secretarius.

D. Joannes Bapt. Podobny, II. Comit. Strigoni. Bars. et Honth., Sedis item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor. *qua can. Podobny*

Notarius Primatialis.

D. Lazarus Kántz, una Metrop. S. Sedis Strigonensis Notarius, et Archivarius, I. Comit. Strigonensis Tabulae Judicariae Assessor. *can. Kántz.*

Capellanus Aulicus.

D. Stephanus Gulden, Dioec. Veszprimiensis Presbyter, una Surrogatus Secretarius in Dioecesaniis Veszprimiensibus, I. Com. Strigon., ac II. Sedium Praedialium de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Vice-Bibliothecarius.

D. Adolphus Majthényi, V. Officii Vicarialis Strigon. supplens Actuarius, Juris Eccl. Doctor, I. Facult. Juridicae penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Membrum Collegiatum, II. Com. Liptov. Comarom. et Strigon., Sed. item Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Hod*

Actuarius.

D. Antonius Tripammer, II. Sedium Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Apostata*

Cancellista.

D. Adalbertus Máté, secularis.

I.

**DISTRICTUS VICARIALIS
STRIGONIENSIS.**

**OFFICIUM VICARIALE
STRIGONIENSE.**

Vicarius Generalis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, Electus Episc. Tribunicensis, pag. 5.

Secretarius.

D. Joannes Lefánty, I. Comit. Strigoniensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor. *qua Paroch. Sellyeum,*

Archivarius.

D. Lazarus Kántz, pag. 29.

Actuarius.

D. Adolphus Majthényi, Supplens, pag. 29.

Juratus Cancellista.

D. Joannes Duben, Secularis.

Cursor et Calefactor.

Joannes Veres.

**METROPOLITANA S. SEDES
STRIGONIENSIS.**

Causarum Auditor Generalis, et Consistorii

Praeses:

Idem, qui Vicarius Generalis.

Assessores:

Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini Metropolitanae Ecclesiae Strigoniensis Canonici omnes.

Notarius.

D. Lazarus Kántz, pag. 29.

Matrimoniorum et Religiosae Professionis Defensor.

D. Carolus Bütnér, Civitatis Archi-Episcopalis Strigoniensis Parochus, II. Com. Strigon. et Bars. Tab. Judiciariae Assessor. *qua Paroch. Tarakesz*

Fiscalis Metrop. S. Sedis.

Vacat.

Advocatus Pauperum.

D. Franciscus Vesztroézy, Juratus Causarum Fori utriusque Advocatus, per II. Comitatus Jaurin. Pest. et Strig. Dioecesanus Fiscalis, ac II. Com. Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Habitat Strigoni.

Advocatus Pauperum Honorarius.

D. Antonius Kollár, Juratus Causarum Fori utriusque Advocatus, L. R. Civit. Strigon. Vice-Notarius. Habitat Strigoni.

Medicus Consistorialis.

D. Carolus Palkovics, Medicinae Doctor, L.
R. Civ. Strigoniensis, I. Dominii Archi-Episcopalis, et V.
M. Capituli Strig. Physicus Ord., II. Comit. Strigon. Gömör.
Tab. Jud. Assessor, I. Facult. Med. Pestinensis Membr.
Collegiatum.

Chirurgus Consistorialis.

D. Antonius Hübschl, I. Com. Strig. Chirurgus

FISCALES DIOECESANI.*Per I. Comitatum Barsiensem.*

D. Michaël Liphay de Kisfalud, I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor, Bonorum V. Metrop. Capit. Strig. Fi-
scal is. Habitat in Garam-Ujfalú.

Per I. Comitatum Nitriensem.

D. Carolus Boróczy, compl. II. Comit. Tab.
Jud. Assessor. Habitat in Vágh-Ujhely.

Per I. Comitatum Posoniensem.

D. Stephanus Szmrtnik, I. Com. Poson. Tab.
Jud. Assessor. Habitat in Gútor prope Samariam.

Per II. Comit. Jaurin. Pest. et Strig.

D. Franciseus Vesztróczy, pag. 31.

Per I. Comitatum Comaromiensem.

D. Alexius Ordódy de Eadem et Alsó-Lészkó,
compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Habitat Bagotae.

Per II. Comitatus Honth. et Neograd.

D. Petrus Pongrácz de Szent-Miklós, et Óvár,
compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Bonor. Primat. per
Distr. Kemenczensem Ordinarius Fisca lis. Habitat in Ke-
meneze.

S E R I E S

Archi-Diaconatum, Districtum Vice-
Archi-Diaconalium, Parochiarum, et
Cooperaturarum, ad Districtum Vica-
rialem Strigoniensem pertinentium.

No t a.

§ Augustanae Confessioni addictorum Oratorium,
* Helvetiae Confessioni addictorum Oratorium,
† Graeci Ritus non unit. Ecclesiam,
○ Judaeorum Synagogam denotat.

I.

In Archi-Diaconatu Cathedrali, Comitatibus:
Pestinensi, Strigoniensi, Comaromiensi.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dö-
mötöri, pag. 6.

*1. Districtus Budensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. JACOBUS MAISCH, L. R. ac Metrop. C.
Budensis ad Assumptionem in Coel. B. M. V. Pa-
rochus, per Districtum Budensem Scholarum
Nationalium Inspector. Cah. ſenq. 3



Parochiae:

S. Andreas. Parochia erecta 1725. *Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Illyr. Patronus Exc. Camera Reg. Hung. Aulica.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Bapt. Murcsics.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre † 1781 12 125 663 9 78
Filiali:

Izbégh † 357 - 36 190 - -
Summa 2138 12 161 853 9 78

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

Békás - Megyer. Parochia erecta 1769.
Ling. Germ. Patronus Exc. Camera Reg. Hung. Aulica.

Parochus: D. Josephus Calas. Bensch, II.
Com. Neogr. et Coniar. Tab. Jud. Assess.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 803 - - - 92
Filiibus:

Antiqua Mola 2 - - - -
Allod. Dom. Kising 4 - - - -
Summa 809 - - - - 92

1/2

3/4

Buda Arx ad Assumtam in Coelos
B. M. V. Parochia erecta 1687. *Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JACOBUS MAISCH,
pag. 83. *Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

In Matre 3130 88 39 14 4 737

Buda Arx ad S. Sigismundum. Parochia
erecta 1770. *Ling. Germ. Patronus Sacratissima Regia Majestas.*

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. VINCEN-
TIUS RUDOLF, pag. 25.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 544 2 - - - -
Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Buda Aquatica ad S. Annam. Parochia
erecta 1687. *Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Reither. *Abbae*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 7567 52 12 15 7 705

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Buda Aquatica ad S. Elisabetham.
Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Fundus Relig. cum Civitate.*

Administrator: P. Marcus Stilla, Ord. S.
Franc. Capuc. Conv. Budensis Guardian.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊙ 2746 10 2 14 178 31

Buda Christinopolis ad S. Mariam
de Sanguine. Parochia erecta 1786. *Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Fauser. *A*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 8743 45 22 1 51 198

Filiibus:

Auwinkl 59 - - - - -

Franzenshöhe 108 - - - - -

Lapicidina 25 - - - - -

Schwabenberg 134 - - - - -

Schönschäfferin 17 1 - - - -

Wolfsthal 4 - - - - -

Summa 4090 46 22 1 51 198

1 1/4

1 3/4

1 1/4

1 1/2

1 1/2

1 1/2

Buda Neustift ad B. M. Visitan-
tem. Parochia erecta 1707. *Lingua*

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Germanica, Slavica. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.</i> | Dist. a Matre Hor.  |
| <i>Parochus: D. Ignatius Muchay, Notarius Districtualis.</i> | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> 3028 14 5 - 465 250 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | |
| <i>Insula S. Margarethae</i> 50 - - - - - | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Scheinthal</i> 5 - - - - - | |
| <i>Summa</i> 3083 14 5 - 465 250 | |
| <i>Buda Via Regia ad S. Stephanum</i> | |
| <i>Pr. M. Parochia erecta 1729. Ling. Germ.</i> | |
| <i>Patronus Exc. Consilium R. L. Hung.</i> | |
| <i>Administrator: P. Michael Filippovich, Ord.</i> | |
| <i>S. Franc. Prov. Capist. Conventus Budensis Guardianus.</i> | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> 3415 6 - - - 419 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | |
| <i>Campo Leopoldino</i> 8 - - - - - | 5/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> 3423 6 - - - 419 | |
| <i>Buda Taban ad S. Catharinam. Parochia erecta 1729. Ling. Germ. Illyr. Hung.</i> | |
| <i>Patronus Magistratus Civicus.</i> | |
| <i>Administrator: P. Theodorus Krály, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capistr.</i> | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre + ⊖</i> 4849 66 79 461 293 366 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | |
| <i>Kammervald</i> 15 - - - - - | 1 |
| <i>Educillo</i> 3 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Telonio</i> 5 - - - - - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> 4872 66 79 461 293 366 | |

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Buda - Eörs. Parochia erecta 1744. Ling. Germ. Patr. Exc. Camera R. H. Aulica.</i> | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Parochus: D. Ignatius Kolkovich.</i> | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> 2367 - 4 - - 283 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | |
| <i>Praed. Csik</i> 10 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> 2377 - 4 - - 283 | |
| <i>Buda Vetus. Parochia erecta circa 1022. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Exc. Camera R. H. Aulica.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus: Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS PÉCHY de Péchújfalu, Abbas B. M. V. de Széplak, It. Com. Strig. Sáros, et Pest. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Capitalis Schoiae Loc. Director.</i> | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre * ⊖</i> 4450 20 90 - 3000 419 | |
| <i>Mola Pulver.</i> 10 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> 4460 20 90 - 3000 419 | |
| <i>Jenő. Parochia erecta circa 1686. Ling. German. Patron. Abbas de Telky, et ad Scotos Viennae.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus: P. Columbanus Daigele, Ord. S. Bened. ad Scotos Viennae Professus.</i> | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> 683 1 - - - 81 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | |
| <i>Telky</i> 234 - - - - - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> 917 1 - - - 81 | |
| <i>Pestinum L. R. C. ad Assumptionem in Coelos B. M. V. Parochia erecta 1686. Ling. Hungarica, Germanica. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.</i> | |

Parochus: Reverendissimus D^r. DOMINICUS FEICHTINGER, Praepositus S. Crucis de Aszód, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § + 13658 895 647 495 156 2345

Pestinum ad S. Franciscum Seraphic. Parochia erecta 1822. Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patr. Magistratus Civicus.
Administrator: P. Joannes Capist. Vagner, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marian. Conv. Pest. Guard. Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

*In Matre** 6086 162 221 43 34 365

Filiibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-------|--|
| Nosocomio Milit. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. | |
| Ustrina Calcis | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| Domo Lictoris | 12 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Setigeratio | 10 | 3 | - | 10 | - | - | 5/4 | |
| <i>Divers.</i> Confinali | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 6428 | 165 | 224 | 53 | 34 | 365 | | |

Pestinum ad S. Josephum. Parochia erecta 1777. Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Samuel I. Comitat. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 12812 56 804 45 23 373

Filiibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Diversorio | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Lapicidina | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Rákos Camp. | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/4 |
| <i>Ustrina Tegular.</i> | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |

Summa 12605 56 804 45 23 373

Pestinum ad S. Leopoldum. Parochia erecta 1817. Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.

Dist. a
Matre
Ho..
H

Parochus: D. Ignatius Simanchich, I. Com. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 6999 665 300 235 1484 375

Dist. a
Matre
Ho..
H

Pestinum ad S. Rochum. Parochia erecta 1822. Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: D. Josephus Spécz, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor. Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 281 - 3 - -

Filiati:

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gemse | 50 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 331 | - | 3 | - | - | - |

Cont.

Pestinum ad S. Theresiam. Parochia erecta 1777. Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: D. Joannes Volldrann.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ④ 12937 590 473 2 8759 758

Cooperatores:

S. Andreas. D. Ignatius Viszauer.

Buda ad As. D. Franciscus Zsihovits, I. Sed. Archi-
sumtam. Abbat. de Piess Tab. Jud. Assessor.

D. Carolus Funk, Supplens.

D. Joannes Hrdliczka, una S. Dexterae

Buda ad S. S. Stephani Proto-Regis Sub-Custos,
Sigismund. Ord. Milit. Crucig. cum rubra Stella.

D. Carolus Votruba, Ord. Milit. Cru-
cig. cum rubra Stella.

Buda ad S. D. Augustin. Patzkó, AA. LL. et Phil. Doct.

Annam. D. Camillus Sterbeczky.

(D. Francisc. Hraske, AA. LL. et Phil. Doct.)

| | | |
|----------------|--|------------------------|
| Buda ad S. | (P. Matthaeus Inschlag,) | Ordinis |
| Elisabeth. | (P. Fulgentius Dietz,) | Capuci- |
| | (P. Juvenalis Zaunschirm.) | norum. |
| Buda ad B. | M. V. de Sang. | D. Antonius Goldinger. |
| Buda ad B. | M. V. Visitantem. | D. Josephus Eberling. |
| Buda ad S. | { P. Anselmus Janotyik, | Provinc. |
| Stephanum. | { P. Raymundus Feisztritzer, | Capistrat- |
| | { P. Adrianus Groisz, | norum. |
| Buda ad S. | P. Eduardus Markhot. | |
| Catharinam. | { P. Adamus Marich, | Provinc. |
| | { P. Paulus Adamer, | Capistr. |
| Buda-Eörs. | P. Lambertus Roth. | |
| | D. Franciscus Prix. | |
| Buda Vetus. | (D. Florianus Stadler. | |
| | (D. Michael Dobronyi. | |
| Jenő. | P. Antonius Pfleger, Ord. S. Benedicti. | |
| Pestinum ad | { D. Michael Mráz. | |
| Assumptam. | { D. Antonius Ackermann. | |
| Pestinum ad | { D. Carolus Szemelveisz, I. Sed. Archi- | |
| | Abb. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor. | |
| S. Franciscum | (P. Florentius Mikolits,) Ordin. S. | |
| Seraphicum. | (P. Marianus Weiner,) Franc. Prov. | |
| Pestinum ad S. | (P. Robertus Blahó,) Marianae. | |
| Josephum. | D. Franciscus Spáda. | |
| Pestinum ad S. | { D. Simon Klempa. | |
| | { D. Carolus Kern. | |
| Pestinum ad S. | (D. Emericus Schlosser, Compl. Eru- | |
| Leopoldum. | dit. Societatum Commembrum. | |
| Pestinum ad S. | { D. Antonius Sujanszky. | |
| Theresiam. | D. Carolus Vachtler. | |
| | D. Franciscus Papp. | |
| | D. Carolus Schökl. | |

2. Districtus Strigoniensis Trans-Danubianus
Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES CSIZMAZIA, Parochus Bajna-
ensis, per Distr. Strig. Trans-Danub. Sup. Schol.
Nation. Inspector, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud.
Assessor.

Parochiae:

Bajna. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Germ.
Slav. Patronus Maurittius Com. Sándor.

Parochus: Idem, qui supra Vice-Archi-Diac.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol-

In Matre, cum

Mol. et Divert. 1887 3 8 - 10 84

Filiis:

Eppel cum Mol. 609 2 5 - - 34

Saáp Nagy * cum

Mol. et Divert. 230 - 1042 - - 20

Summa 2726 5 1055 - 10 138

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

1/2

Bajóth. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Turják, I. Comit.
Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 771 - - - - 64

Filiis:

Mogyorós 437 - - - - 40

Summa 1208 - - - - 104

3/4

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>Csolnok.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Slav.</i> | <i>Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | <i>D. Carolus Veszelovszky, I. Com.</i> | | |
| <i>Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1202 | - - - - | 134 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | |
| <i>Niklasberg Fodin.</i> | 38 | - - - - | |
| <i>Janza Mola</i> | 4 | - - - - | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | Summa | 1244 | 134 |
| <i>Dagb.</i> | <i>Parochia erecta 1805. Lingua Slav.</i> | | |
| | <i>Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Stri-</i> | | |
| | <i>goniense.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | <i>D. Casparus Hasko.</i> | | |
| | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 469 | - - - - | 34 |
| <i>Héregb.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patron.</i> | | |
| | <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | <i>D. Joannes Lehoczky, I. Comit.</i> | | |
| | <i>Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre*</i> | 879 | 1 | 387 |
| | | - - | 75 |
| <i>Kirva.</i> | <i>Parochia erecta 1805. Ling. German.</i> | | |
| | <i>Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | |
| <i>Administrator:</i> | <i>D. Carolus Scheischáb.</i> | | |
| | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 521 | - - - - | 56 |
| <i>Pélföld.</i> | <i>Eremus S. Crucis. Ling.</i> | | |
| | <i>Hung. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigon.</i> | | |
| <i>Administrator:</i> | <i>D. Antonius Gianone.</i> | | |
| | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 11 | - - - - | |

| | | | | | | | Distr.a Matre Hor. |
|---|--|---|------|---|---|-----|--------------------------|
| <i>Sárisáp.</i> | Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patron. Mauricius C. Sándor. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Stephanus Burián, II. Com. Strigoni. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | cum Mol. 818 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 52 | |
| Filiibus: | | | | | | | |
| Molis | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Fodina Anna-Thal | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 857 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 52 | |
| <i>Szomor.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Mauricius Com. Sándor. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Franciscus Faichtmajer, Notarius Districtualis, II. Com. Comarom, et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 672 | - | - | - | 3 | 74 | |
| Filiibus: | | | | | | | |
| Gyermel * | 471 | - | 562 | - | 5 | 42 | 1/4 |
| Tök * | 83 | - | 1468 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Præ- {</i> | Gyarmath 242 | - | 41 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>diis } Szomodor</i> | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1515 | - | 1771 | - | 8 | 116 | |
| <i>Tardos.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Georgius Kubicza, II. Comit. Strig. et Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1031 | - | - | - | - | 90 | |
| <i>Tarján.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Nicolaus Com. Eszterházy. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Josephus Szentiványi, II. Com. Liptov. et Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 1456 - 325 - 8 78 | | |
| <i>Úny.</i> Parochia erecta 1810. <i>Ling. Hung.</i> <i>Patro-</i> | | | |
| <i>nus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | |
| <i>Administrator:</i> D. Stephanus Almásy, <i>I. Com.</i> | | | |
| <i>Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> * ○ 244 - 265 - 105 36 | | | |

Cooperatores:

Bajna. D. Joannes Schulz.
Bajna. D. Ferdinandus Drahokupil.
Bajóth. D. Andreas Czagányi.
Szomor. D. Antonius Berzauter.

5. Districtus Strigoniensis Trans-Danubianus Inferior.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**Vaccat.***Parochiae:**

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Filiali:</i> | <i>Mola</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1001 - - - - 48 | | | |
| <i>Csév.</i> Parochia erecta 1715. <i>Ling. Slav.</i> <i>Patro-</i> | | | | | |
| <i>nus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Joannes Urbanovszky. | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1004 - - - - 48 | | | | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Mola</i> | 3 - - - - | | | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1004 - - - - 48 | | | | |

1/2

| | <i>Dorogh.</i> Antiqua Parochia <i>Ling. Germ. Hung.</i> | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Metrop. Capitul. Strigoniese.</i> | | |
| | <i>Parochus:</i> D. Josephus Tóth, <i>I. Com. Strig.</i> | | |
| | <i>Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 610 - - - - 78 | | |
| <i>Filiibus:</i> | | | |
| Táth | 807 - - - - 62 | | |
| Tokod | 905 - - - - 81 | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2387 - - - - 221 | | |

| | <i>Dömös.</i> Antiqua Parochia <i>Ling. Hung.</i> <i>Patro-</i> | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| | <i>nus Archi-Diaconi Metrop. Ecclesiae Stri-</i> | | |
| | <i>goniensis.</i> | | |
| | <i>Parochus:</i> D. Paulus Priszties, <i>I. Com. Strig.</i> | | |
| | <i>Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 932 - 127 3 - 96 | | |

H

| | <i>Keszthely.</i> Parochia erecta 1787. <i>Ling. Slav.</i> | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strig.</i> | | |
| | <i>Parochus:</i> D. Ignatius Scolári, <i>I. Com. Stri-</i> | | |
| | <i>gon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1003 - - - - 59 | | |
| <i>Filiabi:</i> | | | |
| Mola | 5 - - - - | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1008 - - - - 50 | | |

1/4

| | <i>Leányvár.</i> Parochia erecta 1803. <i>Ling. Germ.</i> | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | |
| | <i>Parochus:</i> D. Michaël Pruzsinszky, <i>I. Com.</i> | | |
| | <i>Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 604 - - - - 90 | | |

Maróth-Pilis. Parochia erecta 1810. Ling.
Hung. Patronus Exc. Consil. R. L. Hung.
Parochus: D. Joannes Gyöngyössy, Notari-
us Districtualis, II. Com. Ungv. et Strigon.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---|-----|---|---|-----|
| In Matre* | 1100 | 1 | 400 | - | 3 | 120 |
|-----------|------|---|-----|---|---|-----|

Filiali:

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Praed. Bassahácz | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Summa 1107 1 400 - 3 120

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

Nyerges-Ujfalva. Antiqua Parochia Ling.
Germ. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episopus
Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Crettier, II. Comit.
Neograd. Comarom. et Strigon. Tab. Jud.
Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| In Matre | 1889 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 170 |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|-----|

Filiilibus:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|-----|---|----|---|
| Lábatlan* | 870 | 2 | 418 | - | 29 | - |
|-----------|-----|---|-----|---|----|---|

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
| Piszke | 581 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 42 |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|

Summa 2290 5 423 - 43 212

5/4

5/4

Oroszki Kis. Parochia erecta 1788. Ling.
Hung. Patronus Exc. Cam. R. H. Aulica.

Parochus: D. Joannes Petheő, I. Sed. Praed.
Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|-----|---|---|----|
| In Matre* | 520 | 1 | 480 | - | - | 70 |
|-----------|-----|---|-----|---|---|----|

Strigonium. L. R. C. Antiqua Parochia
Ling. Hung. Germ. Patronus Civitas Strig.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Kollár, I. Com. Stri-
gon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|
| In Matre | 7822 | - | 2 | 41 | 40 | 557 |
|----------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|

Filiilibus:

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Domo Tegularia | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

Mola in Kenyér-

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mező | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Summa | 7842 | - | 2 | 41 | 40 | 557 |
|-------|------|---|---|----|----|-----|

Disr. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4

5/4

*Strigonium Civitas Archi-Episco-
palis.* Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Germ.
Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Carolus Bütlner, pag. 31.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| In Matre | 745 | 1 | - | - | - | 110 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

Filiilibus:

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Arce | 51 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
|---------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---|---|----|-----|----|
| Op. S. Thomae | 1478 | - | - | 12 | 109 | 84 |
|---------------|------|---|---|----|-----|----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|----|-----|-----|
| Summa | 2274 | 2 | - | 12 | 109 | 194 |
|-------|------|---|---|----|-----|-----|

Cont.
Cont.

Ibidem in Arce.

Beneficiatus: D. Stephanus Végh.

Strigonium. S. Georgius. Parochia erec-
ta 1800. Ling. Hung. Germ. Patron. Archi-
Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Martinus Miskolczy, I. Comit.
Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|----|
| In Matre | 1685 | - | 3 | - | - | 82 |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|----|

Süttő. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Hung.
Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Biró, II. Com. Stri-
gon. et Veszprím., Sed. item Archi-Epis.
de Vajka, et Érseklet Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1202 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bikol | 102 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1304 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |

| | <i>Sz. - Lélek.</i> Parochia erecta 1816. <i>Ling.</i> <i>Slav.</i> Patronus <i>Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Administrator: P. Bartholomaeus Bogyó, Ord.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>S. Franc. Prov. Marianae, Conv. Strig.</i> <i>Guardianus.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 291 | - | - | - | - | 29 | |
| <i>Vissseg r ád.</i> Antiqua Parochia <i>Ling.</i> <i>Germ.</i> <i>Hung.</i> Patron. <i>Exc. Camera Reg. H. Aulico.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Antonius Krajner, I. Comit.</i> <i>Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1044 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 116 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mola | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Domo Venatoris | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1053 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 116 | |

Cooperatores:

Cs. év. P. Bernardus Czáró, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae.
Dorogh. D. Georgius Pisely.
Nyerges-Ujfal. D. Joannes Krédó.
Strigonii in S. D. Josephus Úrge.
L. R. Civitate { D. Stephanus Majer, *II. Sed. Praed.*
Strigonii in { de Vereb. et Sz.
Civitate Ar- { D. Joannes Feichtinger *György. Tabul.*
chi-Episcop. } Jud. Assessor.

4. Districtus Strigoniensis Cis-Danubianus.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. IGNATIUS KOVÁCS, *Parochus Nagy-Ölvedensis, per Distr. Strig. Cis-Danub. Schol. Nation. Inspector, II. Com. Bars. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae:

| | <i>Barth. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----|---|---|----|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Parochus: D. Aloysius Rakovszky, II. Com.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Honth. Strig. et Thurócz. Tab. Jud. Assess.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 715 | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | | | | | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kéty* | 181 | - | 453 | - | 4 | - | 1 | | | | | | |
| In Mola Dom. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alsó Kéty | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | | | | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 916 | - | 453 | - | 4 | 76 | | | | | | | |

Bátor - Kesz. Parochia exstitit 1562. *Ling.*
Hung. *Germ.* *Slav.* Patronus *Princeps Antonius Pálffy.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Nagy, II. Comit.
Strigon. et Comar., prout et II. Sed. Praed.
de Vereb. et Szent György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|------|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre* ⊖</i> | 853 | 1 | 685 | - | 347 | 56 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| Madar* | 210 | 2 | 1472 | - | 9 | 14 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1063 | 3 | 2157 | - | 356 | 70 |

Ebed. Parochia erecta 1810. Ling. Hung. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigonense.

Parochus: D. Michael Nagy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1111 - - - 61

Farnad. Parochia erecta 1810. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Emericus Ettemberger.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § * 710 288 230 - - 42

Kéménd. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Theodosius Fába, Notarius Districtualis, I. Comit. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1185 - - - - 142

Filiaibus:

Bény Kis 158 - - - - 24

Bény Nagy 625 - - - 6 60

Summa 1968 - - - 6 223

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Köböl-Kúth. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Carolus Valkovics, I. Comit. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 831 - - - 10 66

Filiaibus:

Gyiva 166 - - - 8 8

Sárkány 289 - - - 16 28

Újsalu-Kis * 54 6 560 - 6 -

1
3/4

3/4

Summa 1340 6 560 - 40 102

Kőhid Gyarmath. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigon.

Parochus: D. Joannes Godin, II. Com. Bars. et Strig., Sed. item Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 830 - - - - 70

Filiaibus:

Libád 415 - - - - 27

Tekenyős Mola 10 - - - - -

Summa 1255 - - - - 97

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1

1/4

Mocs. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Csima, II. Comit. Strigon. et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre * 198 - 1007 - - 8

Filiaibus:

Búts * 104 - 1059 - - -

Karva 343 - 9 - 12 10

Radvány * 148 - 268 - 16 6

Zsítva Tó 13 - 157 - - -

Summa 806 - 2500 - 28 24

1
1
1/2
1

Muzsla. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Michael Tillmann, II. Comit. Strigon. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 2093 - - - - 169

Filiaibus:

Béla 293 - - - 6 27

Praed. Csenke 13 - - - - -

1
5/4

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|--|
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| Divers. ad viam reg. 11 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 2410 | - | - | 6 | 196 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1/2

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|---|-----|---|----|-----|
| <i>Ölved Nagy.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Paroch. A.R.D. IGNATIUS KOVÁCS,</i> pag. 49. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 966 | - | 442 | - | 24 | 70 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Kural</i> | 509 | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| Summa | 1475 | - | 442 | - | 24 | 120 |

1/2

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>Párkány.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Pa- tronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Franciscus Kovács,</i> II. Com. | | | | | | |
| Honth. et Neogr. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1256 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 121 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Nána</i> | 431 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1687 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 121 |

1/4

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|---|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>Szölgyén - Magyar.</i> Parochia exstitit ante Annum 1291. Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi- Episcopus Strigoniensis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Stephanus Tölgessy,</i> II. Com. | | | | | | |
| Strig. et Honth. item Sed. Praed. de Vere- bely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1554 | - | - | - | - | 109 |
| <i>Filiibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Szölgyén-Ném.</i> 1065 | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 71 | |
| <i>Praed. Arad</i> | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2658 | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 180 |

Cont.
t

Cooperatores:

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Barth. D. Sigismundus Hyros.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Kéménd. D. Joannes Kurtsényi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Köböl-Kúth. D. Adolphus Olgay,</i> II. Sed. Praed. de | | | | | | |
| <i>Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Köhid-Gyarmath. D. Andreas Somogyi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mocs. D. Joannes Majer.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Muzsla. D. Gabriel Kápy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ötved-Nagy. D. Franciscus Zatkovits.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Párkány. D. Franciscus Menyharth, Administrator.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Szölgyén. D. Josephus Szabó, senior.</i> | | | | | | |

II.

*In Archi-Diaconatu, et Comitatu Neograadiensi.**Archi-Diaconus.**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYÁNSZKY de
Dezser, pag. 8.**1. Districtus Szécsényensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS de PAULA URBÁNSZKY,
Parochus Felső-Luddyánsis, per Distr. Szécsény.
Schol. Nation. Insp. Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud.
Assessor, Sacerdos jubil. in Annum 4.

Parochine:

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>Bárkány-Nagy.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. | | | | | | |
| Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Joannes Matejka,</i> AA. LL. et | | | | | | |
| Phil. Doctor. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 434 | 25 | - | - | 5 | 17 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Dist. a Matre Hor. | | | | | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Bárkány Kis | 111 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Luzzin § | 11 | 630 | - | - | 6 | - |
| Mátra-Verebélly | 749 | 17 | - | - | - | 42 |
| Sásomháza § | 7 | 635 | - | - | - | - |
| Tóth-Marokháza | 241 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Almás | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bárkányi Csárda | - | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Keresztúr | 38 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Marokházi-Csárda | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Pogányvár | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Szent Kút | 53 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Verebélyi Csárda | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1658 | 1343 | - | - | 11 | 59 |

Endrefalva. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Ladislans Anyossy, I. Com.
Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 702 | 16 | - | - | 6 | 45 |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Felfalu | 402 | 28 | - | - | 7 | 32 |
| Piliny | 612 | 93 | 3 | - | 7 | 30 |
| Praed. Dolyán | 243 | 171 | 2 | - | 13 | - |
| Summa | 1959 | 308 | 5 | - | 33 | 107 |

Karancs-Sága. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 910 | 54 | - | - | 10 | 72 |
|--------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Etes | 738 | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| Ság-Újfalu | 605 | 5 | - | - | 11 | 23 |

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | Dist. a Matre Hor. | | | | | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Szalma-Teres | 307 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 22 |
| Kotroczo | 82 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Osszó | 87 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Puszta Teres | 127 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| Ivolyás | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Mikó-Telki | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| lion.) Telek | - | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2788 | 129 | - | - | 29 | 150 |

Loócz. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung.

Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Petrus Kollarovits.

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| In Matre | 1100 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 51 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Hellékő | 263 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bátka | 38 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zsunny-Alsó | 19 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Zsunny-Felső | 38 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1458 | 13 | - | - | 7 | 51 |

Ludány-Felső. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Senior Familiae Comitum Zichy,
et Heredes Alexandri L. B. Balassa.

Parochus: A. R. D. FRANCISCUS de PAU-
LA URBÁNSZKY, pag. 53.

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----|---|---|----|-----|
| In Matre | 571 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 133 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Ludány Alsó | 247 | 13 | 4 | - | 11 | - |
| Halászi-Szé- csény | 549 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Pöstyén | 247 | 2 | 3 | - | 17 | - |

Cont.

1/4

5/4

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filiālibus:*

Ovili et Clibano

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|----|---|---|----|-----|-----|
| Ovili et Clibano | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Felső-Ludány | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Mola et Ovili | | | | | | | |
| ad Halászi | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1644 | 36 | 9 | - | 28 | 133 | |

Megye r. Parochia erecta 1771. *Ling. Hung.*
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Nep. Pokorni, I. Com.
Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1248 26 - - 54 15

Filiālibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Gétz-Nagy | 496 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 11 | 1/2 |
| Alsó-Puszta- | | | | | | | |
| Gétz | 70 | 11 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Felső-Puszta- | | | | | | | |
| Gétz | 72 | 53 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Cserbércez | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1924 | 95 | - | - | 71 | 26 | |

Rimócz. Antiqua Parochia Lingua Hungarica. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Vincentius Jekelfalusi, Notarius Districtualis, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1255 - - - 10 57

Filiālibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|----|---|---|----|----|-------|
| Sipek | 571 | 11 | - | - | 46 | 14 | 1 1/2 |
| Vársány | 779 | 19 | 2 | - | 48 | 35 | 3/4 |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filiālibus:*

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----|---|---|-----|-----|-------|
| Táb Alsó | 51 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 1/4 |
| Táb Felső | 94 | 8 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 1/2 |
| Kerék-Rét | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Kő-Forrás | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Szarka-Völgy | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 2799 | 47 | 3 | - | 111 | 106 | |

Soós-Hartyán. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Kapp, I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 638 - - - 6 39

Filiālibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|-------|
| Hartyán-Kis | 308 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 28 | 1/2 |
| Falud-Kis | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Krakkó | 74 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Kökényes | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| NyárjosVölgy | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Kökút | 16 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Ovili Szurdok | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1138 | 25 | - | - | 15 | 67 | |

Szakal. Parochia erecta 1747. Ling. Hungarica. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Kertész, I. Comit. Neograd. et II. Sed. Præd. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Delv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 830 15 1 - 5 55

Filiālibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|----|---|---|---|----|-------|
| Ráros Mulyad | 410 | 20 | - | - | 3 | 26 | 1/2 |
| Præd. Felviz | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ParlagNagy | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor. 5/4</i> |
|----------------------|------|----|---|---|---|----|---|
| <i>Molis Nro. 2.</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1269 | 39 | 4 | - | 8 | 81 | |

Szécsény. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Hung.*
Patronus Nullus.

Administrator: P. Adalbertus Gyüre, *Ord.*
S. Francisci Prov. SS. Salvatoris. SS.
Theol. Lector, et Provincie Pater emer-
tus, Guardianus Conventus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 2591 | 86 | 4 | 6 | 564 | 82 | |
|------------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----|-----|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Præd. Almás</i> | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Mola Szécsény.</i> | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Educil. Aranyos</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Kis-Malom</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2670 | 88 | 4 | 6 | 564 | 82 | |

Cooperatores:

Karancs-Ság. D. Ignatius Csintalan.

Sz. Kút. P. Gregorius Tergaletz, *Ord. S. Franci-*
sci Prov. SS. Salvatoris, Administrator.

Luddány. D. Joannes Pschorner.

Rimócz. D. Carolus Burgmann.

Szécsény. P. Philippus Moys, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov.*
P. Basilius Kovács, *SS. Salv.*

2. Districtus Vadkertensis.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:*

A. R. D. JOANNES LAKY, *Parochus Vadkertensis,*
per District. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation.

Inspect., SS. Theol. Doctor, II. Com. Neograd.
et Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Substitutus:

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PAPP, *Parochus Varbóen-*
sis, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Balassa-Gyarmath. Ant. Parochia *Ling.*
Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Senior Fa-
miliæ Comitum Zichy, et Heredes Alexan-
dri L. B. Balassa.

Parochus: D. Carolus Szmolik, *II. Comit.*
Liptov. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> §† ⊙ | 1626 | 1162 | 4 | 50 | 993 | 69 | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor. 5/4</i> |
|----------------------------|------|------|---|----|------|----|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Patvarez</i> | 191 | 205 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Szűgy</i> § ⊙ | 176 | 1304 | - | 2 | 301 | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Præd. Illésy</i> | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | 13/4 |
| <i>Div.adNigr.Aquam</i> 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Mol. Patvarczensi</i> 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Mol. Superiori</i> 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2069 | 2674 | 4 | 52 | 1294 | 69 | |

Bussa. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Hungarica*
Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Balogh,
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 782 | 27 | - | - | 6 | 50 | |
|----------------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|-------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csalár</i> | 293 | 86 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Præd.Ipoly-Kürth</i> 54 | 42 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1129 | 155 | 2 | - | 18 | 50 | |

Csesztve. Parochia erecta 1792. *Ling. Slav.*
Hung. Patronus Metrop. Capitul. Strigon.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---|---|---|----|----|--|
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Samuel Klimó. | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 210 | 212 | - | - | 6 | 19 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bakó | 91 | 110 | - | - | 6 | - | |
| Riba | 91 | 192 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 392 | 514 | - | - | 12 | 19 | |

Esztergál - Alsó. Parochia erecta 1755.
Ling. Slav. Patronus *Sen. Familiæ Comitum Zichy, et Heredes Alexandri L. B. Balassa.*

Providetur: per Administratorem Kékkeöensem.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 86 | 608 | - | - | 4 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Esztergál Fels. § | 312 | 620 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szelcz | 38 | 215 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Brezova | 9 | 418 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Prædi</i> Kis-Podlu- zsány | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Kaproneza | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 470 | 1864 | - | - | 4 | - | |

Kékkéő. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Slavica*
Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Emericus Gálik, *I. Comit.*
Neograd. *Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1539 | 37 | - | - | 11 | 97 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Prae- <i>di</i> Dolina | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>diis</i> Prsse | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Ovili Superiori | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Ovili Inferiori | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----|---|---|----|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 578 | 19 | - | - | 18 | 9 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Csítar | 640 | 2 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Illiny | 321 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Prae-<i>di</i></i> Gárdony | 52 | 21 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>diis</i> Söj | 170 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1756 | 45 | 6 | - | 37 | 9 | |

Mohora. Parochia erecta 1772. *Ling. Hung.*
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Georgius Mocsáry, *I. Com. Neo-*
grad. *Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 612 | 262 | 1 | - | 15 | 55 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Haláp Nagy | 347 | 29 | - | - | 2 | - | 5/4 |
| Haláp Kis | 196 | 43 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Divers.</i> Kókapu | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Ovilibus | 31 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1190 | 249 | 3 | - | 24 | 55 | |

Orosz-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia. *Ling. Hung.*
Patronus *Antonius Com. Stahremberg.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Chebe, *I. Com. Bar-*
sensis *Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1763 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 72 | |
|-----------------|------|----|---|---|---|----|--|

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filiali:**Divers. Soós-**Út 4 - - - -**Dist. a
Matre
Hör.*

3/4

Summa 1767 57 3 1 2 72

*Óvár. Parochia erecta 1782. Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

*Administrator: D. Stephanus Jasztrabszky.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre 662 9 - - 2 14**Filialibus:**Galáboes 417 - - - 3 -*

1

Zobor § 3 343 - - - -

1 1/4

Praed. Patak Kis 11 4 - - - -

3/4

Summa 793 361 - - 5 14

*Patak. Parochia erecta 1732. Lingua Hung.
Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: D. Paulus Kováts, Notarius Districtualis, AA. LL. et Phil. ac SS. Theologiae Doctor Collegiatus, plurium II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre 1097 1 - - 7 203**Filiali:**Dejtár 1235 - - - 5 -*

1/2

Summa 2332 1 - - 12 203

*Szaklabya. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus Senior Famille Com. Zichy, et
Heredes Alexandri L. B. Balassa.*

*Parochus: D. Joannes Cselkó.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre 634 6 1 - 8 76**Filialibus:**Ebeczk 382 140 3 - 18 -*

1/4

Kürtös Kis 123 134 - - 14 -

3/4

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filialibus:**Sztraczin-**Nagy § 20 293 - - - -*

1 1/4

Újfalú Kis 343 29 - - 4 -

1/4

Praed. Csehy 9 3 - - - -

1 1/4

*Summa 1511 605 4 - 44 76**Vadkert. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hungarica.**Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.**Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES LAKY, pag. 58.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre 2085 19 5 1 - 110**Filialibus:**Praed. Sz. Lörintz 104 2 - - - -*

1/2

*In Domo Sylv.**4 - - - - -*

5/4

*Summa 2193 21 5 1 - 110**Varbó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.**Parochus: A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PAPP,**pag. 59.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre 612 8 - - 6 99**Filialibus:**Hugyagh 902 2 - - - -*

1/2

*Szécsény-**Kovátsi 263 81 1 - 20 -*

1

Trázs 786 - - - 5 -

1/4

*Ipoly-**Nagy-Kér 124 40 1 - - -*

1/4

*Ipoly-**Kis-Kér 93 30 - - 5 -*

1/2

Pethő 111 110 8 - 6 -

1 1/4

Summa 2891 271 10 - 42 99

Zellő-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.
Parochus: D. Emericus Foltény.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 775 | 5 | - | - | - | 27 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------|-----|------|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | 3/4 |
| Zellő Kis § | 45 | 368 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Sztraczin Kis | 3 | 279 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szent-Péter § | 13 | 351 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tóth-Keleitsény | 32 | 268 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Zsihleynyik | 12 | 165 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Haj | 10 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szalatnya | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Váth | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Divertic. Új-</i> | | | | | | | |
| Világ-Csárda | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 916 | 1456 | - | - | 2 | 27 | |

Zsély. Parochia erecta 1772. Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Senior Familiæ Com. Zichy.
Parochus: D. Stephanus Matulányi, I. Comit.
Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 817 | 44 | - | - | - | 40 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|-----|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | 1/2 |
| Záhora § | 223 | 253 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Podluzsány | 60 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Szelestény | 61 | 143 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Peszerény | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1175 | 425 | - | - | - | 40 | |

Cooperatores:

Balassa-Gyarmath. D. Antonius Perkinko.
Marczal. D. Stephanus Hogenbuch.
Oroszi-Nagy. D. Augustinus Marich.
Patak. D. Nicolaus Jeník.

Vadkert. D. Joannes Feniczy, II. Sed. Praed. de Ve-
rebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Varbó. D. Franciscus Blaskovics.

III.

In Archi-Diaconatu et Comitatu Honthensi.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS
de Kis-Appony, pag. 7.

1. Districtus Honthensis Superior,

Schemnicziensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS KRANZ, pag. 24.

Parochiae:

Belo-Bánya. L. R. ac Montana Civitas.

Parochia erecta 1468. Ling. Slav. Germ.

Patronus Magistratus Civ. Schemnicziensis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Szklénár, una ejatis
Scholæ Nationalis Director.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> § | 1123 | 257 | - | - | - | 70 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|-----|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | 1/2 |

Allod. Fritzian. 6 10 - - - -

S. Georgii Negot. Reg. Mont. 120 - - - -

Iu Domib. per mont. spars. 62 - - - -

In Valle Kozelnik 45 40 - - - -

Summa 1356 307 - - - -

70

1 1/2

5/4

1 1/2

1 1/4

Hodruß-Bánya. Platea Civit. Schemnicz.
Parochia erecta 1387. Lingua Slav. Germ.
Patronus Magistratus Civ. Schemnicziensis.
Parochus: D. Josephus Szehm, Notarius Di-
strictualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 2802 348 - - - 102

Kolpach. Parochia erecta 1810. Ling. Slavica
Patronus Camera Reg. Mont. Schemnicz.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Czentár.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 465 4 - - - 43

Filiari:

Praed. Kiszhübel 7 - - - -

Summa 472 4 - - - 43

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

Schemniczium. L. R. ac Montana Civitas.
Antiqua Parochia erecta Saeculo 10-mo, re-
stituta 1649. Lingua Germ. Slav. Hung.
Patronus Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS
KRANZ, pag. 24, 65.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 6342 2089 20 - - 680

Schütterszberga. Platea Civ. Schemnicz.
Parochia erecta 1810. Lingua Slav. Germ.
Patronus Magistratus Civ. Schemnicziensis.

Administratur per Parochum Schemnicziens.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 478 340 - - - 37

Siglisberga. Parochia erecta 1780. Lingua
Slav. Germ. Patronus Camera Regia Mon-
tana Schemnicziensis.

Parochus: D. Eduardus Maisch.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
In Matre cum Vind-
schachta Negot.

Reg. Montana 2044 30 4 - - 160
Filiaribus:

| | Fuchsloch Sup. | 458 | 13 | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------|----|---|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>Plateis Civ.</i> | Gallison Sup. | 95 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Schemnicz.</i> | Rovna Sup. | 590 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>R. Mont.</i> | Rovna Infer. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Schemnicz.</i> | Gedeonstolln | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>R. Mont.</i> | Klingenstolln | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Schemnicz.</i> | Maximiliani- schacht | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Negoz.</i> | Krizsnyá | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>R. Mont.</i> | Pocsuvadlo | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Summa | 3327 | 58 | 4 | - | - | 160 | |

Steffoltó. Platea Civitat. Schemnicziensis,
Parochia erecta 1784. Lingua Slav. Germ.
Patronus Magistratus Civ. Schemnicziensis.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Ipvicz, una ejatis
Scholæ Nationalis Director.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1102 29 - - - 400

Filiaribus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-----|---|---|---|-------|--|
| Szithna-Steffoltó | 275 | 7 | - | - | - | - | Cont. | |
| Fuchsloch Inf. Plat. | | | | | | | | |
| Civ. Schemnicz. | 507 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| In Valle spars. | 105 | 56 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Educil. Vozárova | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| | Summa | 1994 | 104 | - | - | - | 100 | |

Szent-Antat. Parochia 1689. restituta Ling.
Slav. Germ. Hung. Patronus Princeps Fer-
dinandus a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|---|--|-----|---|---|---|----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Parochus : D. Ignatius Melisznik, II. Comit.</i> | <i>Honth. Zol. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1531 | 19 | - | - | - | 54 | |
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Illia</i> | 469 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Zsibritó §</i> | 23 | 209 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>(Szithna</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Allod. Rovna</i> | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>(Thalviesz</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Runcina nova</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Braxa cum Educil.</i> | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2102 | 232 | - | - | - | 54 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>Teplo.</i> | Parochia erecta, | 1810. | <i>Lingua Slavica</i> | | | | |
| | Patronus | <i>Cam. Reg. Mont. Schemnicziensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus : D. Ferdinandus Hell.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 278 | - | - | - | - | 69 | |
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Zsakil</i> | 247 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Proed. Siroki Vrch</i> | 41 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>(Tepensi</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Molis. Valkovics.</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>(Zsakilens. 10</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 588 | 7 | - | - | - | 69 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>Viszoká.</i> | Antiqua Parochia Lingua Slavica | | | | | | |
| | Patronus | <i>Camera Reg. Mont. Schemnicz.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus : D. Carolus Flessko.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 159 | 24 | - | - | - | 24 | |
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gyekis</i> | 278 | 70 | - | - | - | 31 | 5/4 |
| <i>Kopanicz</i> | 52 | 114 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|------------------------|---|-----|---|---|---|----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | <i>Moderstollna Negot.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mont. priv.</i> | 223 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| <i>Počuvadlo §</i> | 8 | 235 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Steinbach posta</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>(Gyekisensi</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Kopaniczensi</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Steinbachensi</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Viszokensi</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 759 | 450 | - | - | - | 72 | |

Cooperators:*Hodruss-Bányæ.* : D. Joannes Deszáth.

D. Josephus Reich.

Schemniczii : D. Franciscus Holczschuch.

D. Ignatius Simonchich.

D. Antonius Szabó.

D.

D. Laurentius Szitkey.

Siglisbergæ : D. Josephus Szent-Gály.

D. Andreas Akantisz.

D.

Steffoltó. D.

**2. Districtus Honthensis Superior
Bozókiensis.***Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:**A. R. D. GEORGIUS SZEKÁTS*, *Parochus Szenogradensis*, *per Districtus Honth. Super. Bozók.* *Schol. Nation. Inspector*, *I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Substitutus:

A. R. D. ISIDORUS KARELL, *Parochus Szebelében-sis, Districtus Hontie, Super. Bozók. Notarius, II. Comit. Bars. Horváth. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Conventualis.*

P a r o c h i a e :

| <i>Badin-Alsó.</i> Parochia erecta 1810. Ling. Slav. | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---|---|----|
| Patronus <i>Præp. S. Steph. R. H. de Bozók.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Ignatius Wagner. | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 183 | - | - | - | 38 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| Badin Felső | 180 | - | - | - | - |
| Drénó § | 4 | 600 | - | - | - |
| Szelcz | 143 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Præd. Szedlicsno</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In Molis</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 536 | 600 | - | - | 38 |

| <i>Bozók.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus <i>Præp. S. Stephanus R. H. de Bozók.</i> | | | | | |
|---|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Michael Dományik. | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 406 | - | - | - | 56 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| Alsók | 188 | - | - | - | - |
| Czekócz | 398 | - | - | - | 26 |
| Kecske-Varbók | 164 | - | - | - | - |
| Mladonya-Alsó | 197 | - | - | - | - |
| Unyatin | 235 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Educil. Korpás-</i> | | | | | |
| Varbókensi | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Prædio Roveny</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In Molis</i> | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1621 | - | - | - | 82 |

Kormos. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patr. *Princ. Ferdinand. a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha.*
Administrator: D. Franciscus Jászek.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 20 | 350 | - | - | - | 13 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------|----|------|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Deviceș § | 6 | 460 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/5 |
| Királyfalu § | 1 | 300 | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Szitna-Lehotka | 37 | 140 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Præd. Teplicska</i> | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>diis: Zsarnoszeg</i> | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Mo-Eccel. Kormos.</i> | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>lis: Lehokensi</i> | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 98 | 1261 | - | - | - | 13 | |

Litava. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patr. *Praep. S. Stephanus R. H. de Bozók.*
Parochus: D. Georgius Opecska.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 650 | - | - | - | - | 42 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------------|------|------|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Csery § | 10 | 920 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Laczko | 232 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Szuhány § | 5 | 525 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Trpin | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Præd. Drenóhegye</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Zabry</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1125 | 1446 | - | - | - | 42 | |

Némethi. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus *Metrop. Capitulum Strigonense.*
Parochus: D. Michael Zelnyik, II. Sed. *Præd. de Vereb. et Sz. György* Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 676 | - | - | - | - | 50 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Domanyik | 224 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Rákóczi | 181 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Mola Keviczky | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1035 | 5 | - | - | - | - |

Principes falso. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patron. Princ. Ferd. a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha.
Parochus: D. Andreas Krebesz.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 286 | 458 | 2 | - | - | 12 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Beluja § | 42 | 573 | - | - | - | - |
| Bagyan § | 12 | 244 | - | - | - | - |
| Klaszita | 10 | 101 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 350 | 1376 | 2 | - | - | 12 |

Sipék-Felső. Par. restit. 1722. Ling. Slav.
Patronus *Archи-Episcopus Strigoniensis.*
Parochus: D. Michaël Fehér, II. Sedium Praed.
de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 73 | 90 | - | - | - | 10 |
|--------------------|-----|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Bácsfalu | 15 | 58 | - | - | - | - |
| Darázsy § | 45 | 139 | - | - | - | - |
| Lissó § | 15 | 362 | - | - | - | - |
| Össőd | 9 | 171 | - | - | - | - |
| Sipék Alsó § | 20 | 93 | - | - | - | - |
| Teszér § | 35 | 579 | - | - | - | - |
| Udvarnok § | 28 | 370 | - | - | - | - |
| Patkós | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Pér-Alsó | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pér-Felső | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Szaluno | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 268 | 1879 | - | - | - | 10 |

Szebeléb. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Metropol. Capitulum Strigoniense.
Parochus: A. R. D. ISIDORUS KARELL,
pag. 70.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1045 | 2 | - | - | - | 62 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Ledény § | 21 | 557 | - | - | - | - |
| Tiszti-Vrchi | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1066 | 571 | - | - | - | 62 |

Szenográd. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus *Praep. S. Stephan. R. H. de Bozók.*
Parochus: A. R. D. GEORGIUS SZEKÁTS,
pag. 69.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1092 | 6 | - | - | - | 70 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Daeső-Lám § | 23 | 1002 | - | - | - | - |
| Mladonya-Felső | 287 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Korpás-Varbók § | 43 | 178 | - | - | - | - |
| Mola Lopati | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1451 | 1191 | - | - | - | 70 |

Cooperatores:

Bozók. D. Joannes Ondrejkovics.
Szenográd. D. Franciscus Szendinger.

3. Districtus Honthensis Medius.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOANNES JÁNOSKA, Parochus Drégely-Palánk, per Distr. Honth. Med. Schol. Nation. Inspector, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Cs d b. Parochia erecta 1755. Ling. Hung. Patronus Senior Familiae Com. Zichy, et Alexandri L. B. Balassa Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Kónözsy, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 734 - - 7 -

Filiplibus:

Keszthocz 536 230 - - 12 - 1/2

Pribely-Felső § 38 308 - - 9 - 5/4

Divisor. Bik 6 - - - - 1

Summa 1314 538 - - 28 -

Cs all. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Princ. Ferdinandus a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha.

Parochus: D. Joannes Schormann.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 3 831 - - -

Filiplibus:

Castr. Csábrág 48 20 - - - 1 3/4

Csábrág-

Varbók § 13 426 - - - 3

Opava 10 420 - - - 1

Ustrina vitri 12 - - - - 1

Allod. Bellej 11 - - - - 1/2

Tugur. Konszkó 10 - - - - 3

Summa 107 1697 - - - -

Dr égely. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES JÁNOSKA, pag. 73.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

5/4

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

1/2

1

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 949 - - - - -

Filiplibus:

Hidvégh 925 - - - - - 1/4

Honth 672 - - - - - 1/2

Palánk 606 3 - - 4 - Cont.

Vecze 609 299 - - - - 5/4

Allod. Nyéres 21 - - - - - 1/2

Divers. Soós-Út 5 - - - - - 5/4

Csítár 6 - - - - - 1/2

Molis: Ipolitana 10 - - - - - 1/4

Summa 3803 302 - 4 - -

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

1/2

Cont.

5/4

1/2

5/4

1/2

1/4

Fö démes - Ipoly. Parochia erecta 1805. Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Locum. Hung.

Administrator: D. Casparus Faragó.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 437 16 - - -

Filiplibus:

Kelenye 283 14 - - 10 - 1/2

Födémes - 6 - - - - 1/2

Molis: Kelenye. 5 - - - - - 5/4

Summa 725 36 - - 10 -

Hru ss ó. Parochia erecta 1811. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium R. Loc. Hung.

Administrator: D. Franciscus Haiszl.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 621 - - - - -

Ke ökeszi. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Paulus Petróczy, I. Com. Honth. prout et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

75

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|-----|---|---|----|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 169 | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gyürky | 146 | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/4 |
| Sirák | 271 | 40 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/4 |
| Szelény | 324 | 11 | - | - | 13 | - | 1/2 |
| Terbegecz | 219 | 68 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1129 | 134 | - | - | 26 | - | |

Nénye-Házas. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Kovács, I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|-----|---|---|----|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 415 | 15 | - | - | 8 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Apáthi | 112 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Bátorfalu | 198 | 85 | - | - | 3 | - | 1/4 |
| Haraszti | 89 | 49 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/4 |
| Leszenye | 243 | 119 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| Luka-Nénye | 347 | 30 | - | - | 3 | - | Cont |
| Újfalu | 256 | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Csehi | 4 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/5 |
| Csurgó | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Sük | 18 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Szötse | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Zabuska | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1418 | 348 | - | - | 34 | - | |

Nyék. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Joannes Gyürky, II. Comit.
Honth. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1304 24 2 - 16 -

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------------|---|----|---|---|----|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | 565 | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | |
| Inám | 565 | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/2 |
| Ipoly-Balogh | 518 | 7 | - | - | 13 | - | 5/4 |
| Praed. Leklincz, | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2436 | 36 | 2 | - | 33 | - | |

Palást. Antiqua Parochia Lingua Hungaric.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Pásztor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 896 | 62 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Præ-Gárdony | 67 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| diis: Óvár | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 973 | 68 | 1 | - | - | - | |

Palojta-Alsó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus Capitulum Rosnaviense.

Parochus: D. Sigismundus Lehota, II. Com.
Honth. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|---|------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 685 | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Körtös Nagy § | 114 | 563 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Palojta Felső | 21 | 271 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Palojta Közép § | 94 | 655 | - | - | 8 | - | 1/2 |
| Pribely Alsó | 35 | 464 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Priklak | 17 | 70 | - | - | 4 | - | 3/4 |
| Allod. Skránik | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Praed. Hreczén | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 923 | 2035 | - | - | 7 | - | |

Rakoncza-Alsó. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling.
Slav. Patronus Seminarium S. Stephani R.

Parochus: D. Josephus Mészáros, I. Comit.
Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 586 | 12 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Rakonczai Felső § | 84 | 304 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Méznevelő § | 30 | 315 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 650 | 631 | - | - | - | - | |

Ságh-Ipoly. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus *Capitulum Rosnaviense.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Vaigeth, II. Comit.
Honth. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 1653 | 31 | 2 | 9 | 35 | - | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Tesmágh | 676 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Prædiis:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lipócz | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Olvár | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szurdok | 42 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2427 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 43 | - | |

Szécsenke-Ipoly. Antiqua Parochia Lingua
Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Pónitz, I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 345 | - | 10 | - | - | - | |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nagyfalu | 365 | 15 | - | - | 9 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Ováti Messzelátó</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 720 | 15 | 10 | - | 9 | - | |

Thúr-Felső. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Csicsmáneczay, II. Com.
Strig. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 340 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Thúr-Kis | 200 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Thúr Közép | 155 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 695 | 13 | 7 | - | 4 | - | |

Tsalamia-Nagy. Parochia erecta 1795. Ling.
Hung. Patronus *Exc. Consilium Reg. L.*
Hungaricum.

Parochus: D. Ladislaus Zsille, I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|------------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 528 | 139 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Ipoly-Keszi | 356 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 1/4 |
| Kóvár | 398 | 79 | - | - | 4 | - | 5/4 |
| Tsalamia Kis § | 48 | 598 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Prædiis:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fityke | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Szobók | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1358 | 833 | - | - | 7 | - | |

Cooperatores:

Drégely-Palánk. D. Joannes Balogh.

D. Gabriel Lántz.

Nyék. D. Joannes Zelinka.

Ságh-Ipoly. D. Vincentius Gyürky.

4. Districtus Honthensis Inferior Ipolitanus.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS SZITKEY, *Parochus Báthensis*, per *District. Honth. Infer. Ipol. Schol. Nation. Inspector.* II. Com. Honth. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Baka-Bánya. Li. R. ac Mont. C. Ant. Par.
Ling. Slav. Patronus *Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: D. Georgius Fischer, I. Comit.
Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 855 1627 2 - - 30

Familibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Bagonya § | 53 | 554 | 5 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Fodinis et Molis | 53 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Steinbach | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 5/4 |
| Prandorf Sup. § | 25 | 433 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Uhliszko | 415 | 24 | - | - | - | 21 | 1 5/4 |
| Summa | 1416 | 2659 | 7 | - | - | 51 | |

Báth. Parochia erecta 1070. Lingua Slavica.
Patronus *Princeps Paulus Eszterházy.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS SZITKEY,
pag. 79.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 414 793 - - - 43

Familibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Derzsenye § | 49 | 384 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Élesfalu | 53 | 95 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Prandorf Inf. alias | | | | | | | |
| Tóth-Baka | 17 | 588 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Prae- <i>¶</i> TlstiVrch | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| diis : Vinár | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Div.</i> Machov Patak | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 558 | 1871 | - | - | - | 43 | |

Deménd. Parochia erecta 1387. Ling. Hung.
Slav. Germ. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Parochus: D. Josephus Zaffiry, I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de
juxta Gron Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 563 16 2 - 10 50

Familibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Magyarád | 180 | 23 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Százd § | 425 | 204 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 5/4 |
| Allod, Új-Világ | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hébecz | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Divers. Csárda | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 1136 245 3 - 15 66

Eg e g h. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus *Capitulum Neosoliense.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Mechler, I. Comit.
Honth. Ta. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 366 4 - - - 28

Familibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Gyűgy | 53 | 48 | 1 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mere | 31 | 142 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Szalatnya | 318 | 10 | - | - | - | 24 | 1/2 |
| Terény Alsó | 51 | 181 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| Terény Felső § | 51 | 249 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Prae-¶</i> Királyfia | 81 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Korbász | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Pallag Nagy | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |

Summa 967 641 1 - 5 52

Füzes - Gyarmath. Parochia erecta 1769. Ling.
Hung. Slavica Patronus *Arch-Episcopus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Vilt, I. Comit. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist a Matre Hor.</i> |
|--------------------|---|----|------|---|----|----|----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 187 | 13 | 687 | - | 7 | 33 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fegyvernek Alsó* | 29 | 2 | 259 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Fegyvernek Fels. | 151 | 83 | 73 | - | 11 | - | 1/4 |
| Peszek Kis | 93 | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 460 | 99 | 1028 | - | 20 | 33 | |

Gyer k. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Metropol. Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Josephus Gátsér, Notar. District. Complur. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 487 | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Horváthy | 271 | 25 | - | - | 9 | - |
| Tompa | 194 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 952 | 34 | - | - | 12 | 25 |

Kereskény - Nagy. Parochia erecta 1808. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Mathias Prohászka.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----|-----|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 293 | 33 | 1 | - | 2 | 17 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Csank § | 31 | 381 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Horhi § | 87 | 115 | 136 | - | 7 | - |
| Kereskény-Kis | 92 | 97 | 4 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kér-Kis | 183 | 41 | 27 | - | - | 9 |
| Vársány * | 131 | 35 | 58 | - | 5 | - |
| <i>Praed. Csudo</i> | 37 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Hradszka | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Divers. Horhiensi</i> | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Szállás | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Ovilibus | 56 | 2 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist a Matre Hor.</i> |
|--------------------|---|-----|-----|---|----|----|----------------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mol. Kis Kér | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 5/4 |
| NagyKereskény | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 936 | 717 | 226 | - | 14 | 26 | |

Nádas s. Parochia erecta 1430. Lingua Slav. Hung. Patronus Capitulum Neosoliense.

Parochus: D. Florianus Reszka, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----|-----|---|----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 376 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 20 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Apáth Maróth | 28 | 193 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Bori * | 149 | 28 | 179 | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Dalmad | 307 | 9 | - | - | 6 | 12 | 5/4 |
| EgyházasMaróth | § 49 | 210 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Szántó | 190 | 97 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 1/2 |
| Szúd | 63 | 205 | 7 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Herczeg | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Hrondin</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Litass | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Macskás | 11 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Opilion. Rovnye</i> | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1214 | 754 | 190 | - | 12 | 38 | |

Pecsenicz. Parochia erecta 1704. Ling. Slavic. Patronus Capitulum Neosoliense.

Parochus: D. Aloysis Spribila, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 314 | 1 | - | - | - | 30 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Almás Alsó | 396 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 5/4 |
| Almás Felső | § 497 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Allod. Kalinova</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

| | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Sch.</i> | <i>Adol.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Filiabilibus:</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Matre</i> |
| <i>Divers.</i> | <i>Dolina</i> | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | <i>Hor.</i> |
| <i>Mola</i> | <i>Luch</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | <i>1/2</i> |
| | <i>Summa</i> | 726 | 502 | | | | 50 | |

*Szemeréd - Alsó. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling.
Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Zahonyay

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 364 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 25 |
| <i>Filiisibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| Szemeréd-Felső | 280 | 45 | - | - | 1 | - |
| <i>Praed.</i> Tártány | 32 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 676 | 49 | - | - | 8 | 25 |

*Visk. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
Joannis Com. Eszterházy Vidua, et Nicolaus Com. Forgach.*

*Parochus : D. Augustus Com. Forgách, II. Com.
Neograd, et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 739 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 42 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Tésa | 145 | - | - | - | - | 5 | |
| Summa | 884 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 47 | 5/4 |

*Zsember-Felső. Antiqua Parochia Ling.
Slav. Patronus Familia Baross.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Valmráth.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 287 | 284 | - | - | 11 | 11 | |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disznós | 113 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Kálna-Borfő | 107 | 15 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Tegzes-Borfő | 59 | 67 | 23 | - | - | - | 1 |

| | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Sch.</i> | <i>Adol.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. 1/4 |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Zsember-Alsó | 115 | 129 | - | - | 5 | - | | |
| <i>Præd. Cserépess</i> | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 749 | 515 | 23 | - | 16 | 14 | | |

Cooperators:

Baka-Bánya. D. Joannes Bernhardt.

Néddass. D. Alexander Bogács.

Visk. D. Carolus Bisiczky. 17

5. *Districtus Honthensis Inferior Danubianus.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS CSEJTEY, *Parochus Kemen-
censis, per Dist. Honth. Inser. Danub. Schol.
Nation. Inspector. II. Com. Honth. Comarom.
et Strigon. Tab. Jud Assessor.*

Paroehiae:

Bajta. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Arch-Episopus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: D. Georgius Birkés.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 387 - - - - 43

| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Leléd | 395 | - | - | - | - | 44 | 1/2 |
| Domo Teloniali | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Divers.</i> Csárda | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 403 | - | - | - | - | 87 | |

*Börzsöny Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Hung.
Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.*

*Parochus: D. Ludovicus Hodermann, I. Com.
Honth., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et
Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Conv.
S. Benedicti de justa Gron Conventualis.*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 647 | 650 | 4 | - | - | 59 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. Ganád</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Divertic. Bánay</i> | 45 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 707 | 650 | 4 | - | - | 59 |

*Gyarmath-Kiss. Antiqua Parochia Ling.
Hung. Patronus Princeps Anton. Pálffy.*
*Parochus: D. Joannes Bánay, II. Com. Honth.
et Bars., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et
Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 630 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 57 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ölvéd Kis *</i> | 8 | - | 461 | - | - | - |
| <i>Páld</i> | 333 | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| <i>Zalaba *</i> | 51 | - | 199 | - | 3 | - |
| Summa | 1022 | - | 661 | - | 9 | 87 |

*Helemba. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung.
Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigon.*
*Parochus: D. Ludovicus Loziczky, I. Comit.
Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 664 | - | - | - | - | 53 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|

*Kemenze. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Pa-
tronus Archi-Épiscopus Strigoniensis.*
*Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS CSEJTEY,
pag. 85.*

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1 1/2

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1024 4 4 - - 82 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | |
| Bernecke | 790 - - - - 67 | 1/2 |
| Baráthi | 287 - - - - 4 | 1/2 |
| Perőcsény * | 40 3 800 - - - | 1 |
| Domo Sylvan. | 10 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Educil. Szarvas</i> | 6 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2157 7 804 - 4 149 | |

*Koos-Pallag. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling.
Hung. Slav. Patronus Ex. Camera Reg.
Hung. Aulica.*

*Parochus: D. Joannes Csizmazia, I. Com.
Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 502 | - | - | - | - | 51 |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola Communit.</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 506 | - | - | - | - | 51 |

*Kövesd. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Archi-Épiscopus Strigoniensis.*

*Parochus: D. Theodorus Ordódy, Notarius
Districtualis, II. Com. Comar. Strig. Bars.
et Honth., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely
et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 815 | - | - | - | - | 60 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Kitsind | 469 | - | - | - | 3 | 48 |
| <i>Molis:</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Kitsind</i> | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1295 | - | - | - | 3 | 108 |

*Maros-Nagy. Ant. Par. Ling. Germ. Hung.
Slav. Patronus Exc. Cam. Reg. H. Aulica.*

~~H~~

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-------|
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Nicolaus Chmelnicsek. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 2361 | - | 380 | - | 3 | 312 | |
| <i>Filibibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Maros Kis | 428 | - | - | - | - | 42 | 1 |
| Zebegény | 559 | - | - | - | - | 58 | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 3348 | - | 380 | - | 3 | 412 | |
| <i>Nostra.</i> Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Antonius Pintér, II. Com. Honth. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 625 | - | - | - | - | 30 | |
| <i>Pereszlén.</i> Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator:</i> D. Josephus Kubiss. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 469 | 6 | - | - | - | 53 | |
| <i>Szakállós - Ipoly.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Princeps Paulus Eszterházy. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Franciscus Andorszeghy, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre §.</i> | 504 | 97 | 45 | - | - | 56 | |
| <i>Filibibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Béel * | 215 | - | 217 | - | 5 | 7 | 5/4 |
| Lonthó | 512 | 20 | 37 | - | 4 | 10 | 5/4 |
| Kendervölgy | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dom. Opil. infra | | | | | | | |
| Rókahegy | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Educillo Lítas | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1295 | 117 | 299 | - | 9 | 78 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>Szalka.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Franciscus Szentiványi, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1297 | 1 | - | - | - | 134 | |
| <i>Szete.</i> Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Casparus Földes, I. Comit. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 578 | - | - | - | - | 61 | |
| <i>Szob.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Martinus Pritzel, I. Com. Strigoni. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 664 | - | - | - | - | 30 | |
| <i>Filibibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Ipoly-Damásd | 395 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 |
| Szobensi | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Molis; Damásd. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1073 | - | - | - | - | 50 | |
| <i>Tölgyes.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoni. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Andreas Szkaliczky, II. Com. Strigon. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Sacerdos jubilaeus in annum secundum. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 416 | - | - | - | - | 50 | |
| <i>Filibibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Keszi-Kis | 310 | - | - | - | - | 29 | |
| Letkés | 778 | - | - | - | - | 70 | 1/4 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|---|-----|---|---|-----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Divers. ad Pontem</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lelédiensem | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1515 | - | - | - | - | 149 | |
| <i>Vdmos - Mikola.</i> Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung. Patronus Princeps Paulus Eszterházy. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Adamus Egyházy, Sacerdos ju- bileus in annum secundum. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 788 | - | 35 | 4 | - | 51 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Ipoly-Pászló* | 42 | 1 | 598 | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Jakab-</i> | | | | | | | |
| Haraszt | 22 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Domo Tegul. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 856 | 1 | 633 | 4 | 7 | 51 | |

Cooperatores:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Ipoly-Szakállós.</i> D. Ignatius Kárász. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kemencez.</i> D. Augustinus Ordódy. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kővesd.</i> D. Rudolphus Simonyi, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Maros-Nagy.</i> } D. Emerens Freund. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tölgyes.</i> D. Joannes Ziska. | | | | | | | |

IV.

In Archi-Diaconatu, et Comitatu Barsiensi.

*Archi-Diaconus:*Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL FEKETE de GALAN-
THA, pag. 8.*1. Districtus Levensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. FARKAS, Parochus Garam-Újfaluensis, per Dist. Levensem Schol. Nation. Inspector, II. Com. Bars. et Nittr., nec non Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Szent György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Parochiae:

Bars. Ó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Princeps Paulus Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Poór, Compl. II. Com., nec non Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 766 | 1 | - | - | - | 61 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Garam-Kelecsény | 512 | 12 | - | - | - | 13 | 1/2 |
| Koszmály-Nagy | 472 | 1 | - | - | - | 31 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1750 | 14 | - | - | - | 105 | |

Csejkö. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav. Patronus Episcopus Neosoliensis.

Parochus: D. Matthaeus Dualszky, I. Com. Bars., nec non II. Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 974 | - | - | - | - | 103 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mola Communit. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 979 | - | - | - | - | 103 | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 264 | - | - | - | 25 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Sz. György * | 196 | - | 739 | - | 12 | 1/2 |
| Nagyod * | 33 | 5 | 350 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 493 | 5 | 1889 | - | 37 | |

Cooperatores:

Bars - Ó. D. Franciscus Tersztyánszky.
Leva. (D. Stephanus Pillér.)
(D. Augustinus Sántha.)
Újfalu-Garam. D. Paulus Verseghy.

2. Districtus Nagy-Sallóensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. BUCSEGH, *Parochus Lekérensis*, per *Dist. Nagy-Sallóensem Scholarum Nation. Inspector*, II. Com. Bars. Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Parochiae:

Bars - Új. Parochia restituta 1811. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Béhányi, II. Comit. Bars. et Arva Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron. Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | 276 | 3 | 628 | - | - | 16 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Koszmály Kis | 301 | - | 207 | - | - | 18 | 3/4 |
| Maros-Falva | 35 | - | 340 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Summa | 612 | 3 | 1175 | - | - | 34 | |

Endré-Nagy, Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Georgius Klein, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 305 | 7 | 46 | - | 17 | - | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bajka * | 102 | 10 | 164 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Dereszlény | 132 | 1 | 13 | - | 9 | - | Cont. |
| Endré-Kis | 173 | 17 | 40 | - | 8 | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 712 | 35 | 263 | - | 34 | - | |

Kálna-Nagy, Parochia erecta 1726. Lingua Hung. Patr. Franc. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely.

Parochus: D. Josephus Andaházy, Notarius Districtual. I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron. Convent.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 330 | 5 | 290 | - | - | 20 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kálna-Kis * | 91 | 7 | 193 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Lök * | 270 | 45 | 395 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Szetse-Kis * | 45 | 6 | 325 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 736 | 63 | 1208 | - | - | 20 | |

Lekér. Parochia Saeculo 14-o jam exstitit. Ling. Hung. Patr. Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. BUCSEGH, pag. 94.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 468 | - | - | - | - | 40 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Csata | 825 | - | - | - | - | 50 | 3/4 |
| Garan-Damásd | 482 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/8 |
| Oroszi-Kis | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Præd. Csuda</i> | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2127 | - | - | - | - | 90 | |

Pél-Alsó, Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung.
Patr. Franciscus Com. Hunyady de Kéthely.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Ribeczky, I. Com.
Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 765 - 62 - 3 30

Filialibus:

*Pél Felső ** 130 - 258 - 6 -

Csikós Ház 4 - - - -

Summa 899 - 320 - 9 30

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4

1/4

Salló-Nagy. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Szabó.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

*In Matre ** 770 3 1000 - - 60

Filialibus:

Hölvény 51 - 202 - - -

1/2

Málas-Nagy 347 1 - - 10 -

5/4

Salló Kis 211 6 170 - 50 -

Cont.

Prae-And 12 - - - - -

3/4

diis. Málas-Kis 50 - - - - -

1/2

Sylv. Zálogos 5 - - - - -

5/4

Summa 1446 10 1372 - 60 60

Sáró-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Porubszky, I. Com.

Bars., II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebely et

Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 347 22 260 - 14 6

Filialibus:

*Sáró Kis ** 18 - 400 - - -

1/4

*Szódó ** 150 62 660 - 26 -

1/4

Veszele-Alsó 66 - 10 - - -

1/2

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Filiali:

Veszele-Felső 86 - 10 - - -

Summa 667 84 1340 - 40 6

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4

Várad-Alsó. Parochia Seculo 14-to jam extit. Ling. Hung. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Valentinus Veszely.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

*In Matre ** 28 2 342 - - 9

Filialibus:

*Szecse Nagy ** 50 1 250 - - -

1

Tóre Kis 74 - 4 - - -

1

Tóre Nagy 167 - 136 - 11 -

5/4

Várad Felső 30 - 191 - 10 -

1/3

Csárda 8 - - - - -

3/4

Summa 357 3 1023 - 21 9

Zeliz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.

Patronus Rosina, Comitis Joannis Caroli

Eszterházy Vidua, nata Com. Festetics.

Parochus: D. Joannes Sulhay.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

*In Matre ** 773 14 393 - - 40

Filialibus:

*Ágó ** 55 - 150 - - -

1 1/4

*Garan-Kis-Salló ** 84 - 490 - - -

1 1/4

*Garan-Mikula ** 123 - 310 - - -

1/4

*Garan-Vezekény ** 138 - 350 - - -

1

Nyér 256 - - - - -

1 1/4

Nagy-Puszta 80 - 15 - - -

5/4

Új-Major 12 - - - - -

1

Domj-Arok 6 - - - - -

1/4

Gereble 4 - - - - -

1/4

Summa 1531 14 1708 - - 40

C o o p e r a t o r e s :

Lekér. D. Josephus Rendek.
Salló-Nagy. D. Franciscus Schnausz.

5. Districtus Kis-Tapolcsanensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:**

A. R. D. ADOLPHUS PONGRÁCZ, *Parochus Aranyos-Maróthensis, per Dist. Kis-Tapolcs. Schol. Nation. Inspector, Compl. II. Com., prout et Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conventus S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.*

Parochiae:

| | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Apáthi-Kis.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.</i> | |
| | <i>Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | <i>D. Stephanus Iványi, I. Com., Bars., II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.</i> | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 352 | 74 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | |
| Ebedecz | 596 | 1 |
| Knyézsicsz | 524 | 20 |
| Maholány | 881 | Cont. |
| Perlep | 214 | 1 |
| <i>Mola Chartacea</i> | 46 | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae- { Dolina</i> | 16 | 1 |
| <i>diis: { Podhorje</i> | 12 | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2141 | 28 74 |

| | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>S. Benedictus.</i> | <i>Ant. Parochia Ling. Slav.</i> | |
| | <i>Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | <i>D. Joannes Veres, I. Com. Bars. prout et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conventualis.</i> | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1130 | 1 - - - 136 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | |
| Kovácsi | 929 | - |
| Orovnica | 396 | - |
| Peszér | 297 | - |
| <i>Prae- { Korláth</i> | 20 | - |
| <i>diis: { Szelez</i> | 11 | - |
| <i>Divers. Csárda</i> | 6 | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2789 | 4 - - - 136 |

Herestény-Nagy. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Tomtsik, I. Com. Arvensis, II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 306 | - - - 27 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | |
| Bélad-Kis | 323 | 1 - - 24 - |
| Hecse | 323 | - - - - - |
| Herestény-Kis | 199 | - - - 13 - |
| <i>Prae- { Finta</i> | 60 | - - - 6 - |
| <i>diis: { Gacsó</i> | 6 | - - - - - |
| <i>Puszta-Határ</i> | 105 | - - - - - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1322 | 1 - - 43 27 |

Kosztolán-Fenyő. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav.

Patronus Joannes Nep. Com. Keglevich.

Parochus: D. Martinus Hrmo.

100

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 483 | - | - | - | 64 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Exstirpaturis</i> | 886 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3/4 |
| <i>Ustrina antiqua</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hlboko</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | 2 | |
| <i>Molis</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 897 | - | - | - | 64 | | |

Lédecz. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Hung. Slav.*
Patronus *Arch-Episcopus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: D. Paulus Okolicsányi, *Compl. II.*
Com. Sed. item Praed. de Verbély et Sz.
György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Be-
nedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis. *Cum Tigris*

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | 5/4 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 632 | - | - | - | 72 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ghymes</i> | 1004 | 3 | - | - | 11 | - | |
| <i>Ghymes-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kosztolán</i> | 418 | . | - | - | 8 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Néver</i> | 363 | - | - | - | 30 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2417 | 3 | - | - | 49 | 72 | |

Lehotta-Nagy. Parochia erecta 1809. *Ling.*
Slav. Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Josephus Tersztyánszky.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | 5 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 540 | - | - | - | - | 36 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lehotta Kis, cum</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>11 Diverticulis</i> | 638 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Ustrinis Ebedecz</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>et Molis</i> | 154 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1332 | - | - | - | - | 36 | |

Maróth-Aranyos. Ant. Par. *Ling. Slav. Patr.* *Rudolph. Christophorus Com. Migazzi.*
Parochus: A. R. D. ADOLPHUS PONGRÁCZ., pag. 98.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | 101 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1364 | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fekete-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kelecsény</i> | 278 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Hizér</i> | 573 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Olichou</i> | 56 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2271 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | |

Nemcsény, Parochia exstitit 1250. *Ling. Slav.*
Patronus *Metrop. Capitulum Strigon.*
Parochus: D. Ignatius Húszár, *Notarius Di-*
strictualis, II. Com. Honth. Bars. et Arva
Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta
Gron. Convent.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | 39 |
|----------------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 482 | 20 | 1 | - | 12 | 39 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Rohozsnieza</i> | 195 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| <i>Valkócz</i> | 386 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Vezekény Nagy</i> | 443 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Vezekény Kis</i> | 163 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Závada</i> | 134 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1803 | 20 | 1 | - | 18 | 39 | |

Némethy. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Pa-*
tronus Episcopus Neosliensis.
Parochus: D. Joannes Blaskovits, *Conv. S.*
Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | 28 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 713 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filiati:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csárad</i> | 490 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1/6 |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------|---|---|----------|---|---|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiali:</i> | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Ustrina Vitri</i> | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Summa | 1255 | - | 1 | - | - | 28 | |

Szelezsény-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Dónay,

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------|---|---|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 597 | 58 | - | - | 18 | 21 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gesztöcz | 410 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 1/2 |
| Szelezsény-Kis | 100 | 4 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/4 |
| Sz. Mártony | 170 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1277 | 62 | - | - | 26 | 21 | |

Szkiaczov. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Andreas Budatinszky,

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 610 | - | - | - | - | 54 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mola | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Allod, Ribnik | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sub Arce Hrusso | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Ustrina vitri</i> | | | | | | | |
| Innocenthal | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 740 | - | - | - | - | 54 | |

Tapolsány-Kiss. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Patronus Joannes Nep. Com. Keglevich.

Parochus: D. Josephus Dlhovszky, SS. Theol. Doctor. I. Com. Bars., II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebélly et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Convent.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|----------|---|---|---|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1058 | 3 | - | - | - | 73 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Keresztúr | 752 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Loócz | 330 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Zsikava | 319 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2459 | 3 | - | - | - | 73 | |

Thaszár. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Metron. Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Thebery, II. Com. Honth. Bars. et Arva, Sed. item Praed. de Verebélly et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Convent.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 767 | - | - | - | 6 | 41 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Falud Kis | 355 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1/2 |
| Malonya | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Szelepcseny | 630 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Zsiltva-Újfalu | 902 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Praed. Mikófalu | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Divers. Béteknélts | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3070 | - | - | - | 9 | 41 | |

Velcsicz. Antiqua Par. Ling. Slav. Patron. Rudolphus Christophorus Comes Migazzi.

Administrator: D. Joannes Jeszenszky,

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------|---|---|---|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 679 | - | - | - | - | 32 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mankócz | 268 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Zlatno | 215 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Praed. Bethlehem | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Roszkoss | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 5/4 |
| Sztránya | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1233 | 1 | - | - | - | 32 | |

C o o p e r a t o r e s :

Apáthi-Kis. D. Michaël Keller.
S. Bene- & D. Aloysius Viszolajszky, Conv. S. Bened. de dictus. {D. Paulus Blisesik, Juxta Gron. Conv.
Lédecz. D. Stephanus Balassa.
Maróth-Aranyos. D. Josephus Znamenák.
Nemcsény. D. Emerieus Szakmáry.
Tapolesány-Kis. D. Antonius Kisplingstein.
Thaszár. D. Joannes Szabó.

4. Districtus Verebelyensis.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. VINCENTIUS JAROSS, Parochus Verebelyensis, per Distr. ejusdem Nom. Schol. Nat. Inspector, Compl. II. Com. prout. et Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Parochiae:

Besse. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung. Patr. Franc. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely.

Parochus: D. Joannes Jursza, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre * 235 - 172 - 5 20

Filiatibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|-----|---|----|---|---|
| Baracska * | 320 | 10 | 270 | - | 15 | - | 1 |
|------------|-----|----|-----|---|----|---|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| Ény | 238 | 5 | 30 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
|-----|-----|---|----|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|----|---|-----|---|---|---|---|
| Pozba * | 82 | - | 302 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
|---------|----|---|-----|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|----|---|---|---|-----|
| SetétKúth | 94 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
|-----------|----|---|----|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Praed. Kullanto | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allod. Póka et Cse- | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| resnye-Völgy | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

Summa 1006 15 784 - 28 20

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Bessenyo. Parochia erectora 1800. Ling. Hung. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigonense. Parochus: D. Ludovicus Sebestényi, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conventualis. Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1078 - - - - 75

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cseké. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensts.

Parochus: D. Josephus Klinkovits, I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 515 - - - - 62

Filiatibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|---|---|----|---|-----|
| Fakó-Vezekény | § 159 | 387 | - | - | 12 | - | 5/4 |
|---------------|-------|-----|---|---|----|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Praed. { Árma-Nagy | 51 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|--------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| { Árma-Kis | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Iklad | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|-------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

Summa 788 387 1 - 12 62

Csiffár. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Seminarium S. Stephani R. Hung.

Parochus: D. Josephus Novoszán II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Asses.

Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Convent.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 568 - - - - 48

Filiatibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Tild | 390 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|---|-----|---|---|---|---|
| Mohi * | 71 | - | 515 | - | - | - | 1 |
|--------|----|---|-----|---|---|---|---|

Summa 1029 - 515 - - 48

Füss. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Laurentius Gyurits, II. Com. Bars. et Strig., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 940 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 36 | | Hor. |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bellegh | 275 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 5/4 |
| Rendve | 573 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | |
| <i>Praed.</i> Somogy | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Széles-Világ | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Csárda | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1848 | - | 1 | - | 32 | 36 | | |

Győred - Alsó. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Hung.
Patronus Princeps ~~P. Julius~~ Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Novák.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 378 | 5 | - | - | - | 12 | | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Gyikenes | 280 | - | 1 | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Györed-Felső | 367 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Töhöly * | 248 | - | 226 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| <i>Praed.</i> Barcz | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>diis:</i> Chladna | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1311 | 5 | 227 | - | - | 12 | | |

Haj - Ó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Horváthy, Notarius
Districtialis, II. Com. Stig. et Bars. Sed.
item Praed. de Verebél et Sz. György Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 985 | - | 12 | - | 35 | 32 | | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hüll | 677 | - | - | - | 3 | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> Rendve Kiss | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| <i>Dom.</i> Tegular. et Opilion. | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| Pricsina | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1693 | - | 12 | - | 38 | 32 | | |

Hind - Nagy. Parochia erecta 1703. Ling.
Hung. Slav. Patronus Vilhelmus L. B.
Veisz. Joannes Com. Nyáry, et Joannes
Nep. Klobusiczky.

Parochus: D. Joannes Répássy, II. Sed. Praed.
de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Asses.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 307 | - | - | - | 7 | 24 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bábindál | 223 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 5/4 |
| Család | 430 | - | - | - | 31 | - | 1 |
| Hind Kis | 431 | - | - | - | 53 | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Sylv.</i> Magyal | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1395 | - | - | - | 99 | 24 | |

Kürth - Faj. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav.
Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: D. Paulus Komorny.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 563 | 33 | 27 | - | 50 | 15 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kis Faj - Kürth | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed.</i> Leveled | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 587 | 33 | 27 | - | 50 | 15 | |

Lóth - Nagy. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav.
Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Gardner, I. Com. Bars.,
II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebél et Sz.
György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 583 | 4 | 152 | - | - | 76 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lóth-Kis | 195 | 11 | 8 | - | 11 | - | |
| Mária-Család | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 833 | 12 | 160 | - | 41 | 76 | |

Cont.
5/4

Mánya-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus Successores L. B. Malonyay.

Parochus: D. Leonardus Schmidt, I. Com. Bars,
II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz.
György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 679 | - | - | - | 28 | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------|------|---|----|---|----|-----|--------------------------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Szentse | 390 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Valkáz Nagy | 351 | - | 62 | - | 9 | 1/2 | |
| Prae-Gödör | 62 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| diis: Valkáz Kis | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| Summa | 1499 | - | 62 | - | 9 | 28 | |

Mellek. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung.
Patronus S-minarum S. Stephani R. Hung.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Iványi, I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 390 | - | - | - | - | 16 | |
|------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Lüle Nagy | 202 | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | 1/2 |
| Zsitzva Gyarmath | 820 | - | 6 | - | 54 | - | 1/4 |
| Prae-Lüle Kis | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| diis: Kovács | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1452 | 3 | 7 | - | 66 | 16 | |

Néved. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav. Pa-
tronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Antonius Rustsák, I. Com.
Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 377 | - | - | - | 10 | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|--|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Sári Kis, et Nagy | 148 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| TajnaKis,et Nagy | 201 | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | |

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Filiali: | 332 - - - 4 - | 1/4 |
| Vörösvár | 1058 1 - - 14 10 | |
| Summa | | |

Sz. Mihály úr. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Administrator: D. Josephus Sütteö, II. Sed.
Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Asses.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 458 | 4 | 17 | - | 40 | 20 | |
|-------------|------|---|-----|---|-----|----|-----|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Gyarak | 521 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1/4 |
| Mánya Kis * | 290 | - | 249 | - | 52 | - | 3/4 |
| Mártonfalva | 272 | 1 | 15 | - | 14 | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1541 | 5 | 281 | - | 110 | 20 | |

Vajk. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav. Patro-
nus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Druzshovits, II. Sed.
Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

| In Matre | 480 | - | - | - | 9 | 22 | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Kis-Vajk | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 500 - - - 9 22

Verebely. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Germ. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigon.

Parochus: A. R. D. VINCENTIUS JAROSS,
pag. 104.

| In Matre | 1444 | 1 | - | - | - | 80 | |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Aha | 589 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| Dicske | 487 | - | - | 18 | - |
| Kálaž | 455 | - | - | 5 | - |
| <i>Prae-Sub-Nemesség</i> | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>diis:</i> Puszta Kálaž | 13 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Molis:</i> Munkáts | 7 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Földvár | 6 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 3008 | 1 | - | 23 | 80 |

Cooperatores:

Füss. P. Hilarius Varsing, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marian.
 Kálaž. D. Joannes Finka, Vilhelmi L. B. Veisz et
 Horstenstein Caes. Regii Camerar. Capell. domest.
 Verebely. D. Paulus Iviesics, II. Sed. Praed. de Ve.
 rebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

V.

In Archi-Diaconatu Comaromiensi, per Comitatus: Co-
 maromensem, Jaurinensem, Posoniensem, et Nitriensem.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SZEKFŰ, pag. 8.

*1. Districtus Comaromiensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS THURÓCZY, Parochus Eke-
 csensis, per Distr. Comarom. Schol. Nation. Inspec-
 tor, II. Com. Comarom. Poson. et Strigon. Sed.
 item Archi-Episcop. de Érsekklé, et Archi-Abbat.
 de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Substitutus:

A. R. D. MICHAËL REVÍČZKY, Parochus Gutta-
 énsis, II. Com. Strigon. et Comarom., Sedis item
 Archi-Abbat, de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

*Comaromium L. R. C. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung.
 Germ. Slav. Patr. Status Cathol. Civit.*

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS
 SZEMES, pag. 27.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre §*+ ⊙ 9794 402 4811 75 800 376
Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Újfalu | 280 | - | - | - | 28 | 1/2 |
| Örs | 192 | - | 12 | - | 7 | 1/2 |
| Sz. Pál | 32 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Várföld | 45 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 10343 | 402 | 4823 | 75 | 807 | 404 |

*Csicsó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patro-
 nus Stephanus senior Com. Zichy.*

Parochus: D. Michael Paunácz, Notar. District.
 II. Com. Comar. Strig. et Neograd. Sedis
 item Archi-Abbat, de Füss Tab. Jud. Asses.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre * 314 - 556 - 33 45
Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| Kolos-Néma * | 343 | - | 335 | - | 15 | 21 | 3/4 |
| Praed. Kécs | 24 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 681 | - | 892 | - | 48 | 66 | |

*Ekecs. Parochia erecta 1789. Ling. Hung. Pa-
 tronus Stephanus senior Com. Zichy.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS THURÓCZY,
 pag. 110.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---|------------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 475 | - | 381 | - | 5 | 31 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Apácz-Szakállos* | 336 | - | 516 | - | 13 | - |
| Gellér Felső * | 18 | - | 283 | - | 7 | - |
| Gellér Alsó | 6 | - | 109 | - | 15 | - |
| Lak-Szakállos | 83 | - | 325 | - | 49 | - |
| Thúri-Szakállos* | 152 | - | 206 | - | 8 | 24 |
| Szilas | 177 | - | 81 | - | 11 | - |
| Vár- et Nemes- | | | | | | |
| Bogya | 78 | - | 291 | - | 15 | - |
| <i>Praeditis</i> | 59 | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1184 | - | 2209 | - | 123 | 55 |

Ekel. Parochia erecta 1816. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Exc. Consilium R. L. Hung.*
Administrator: D. Josephus Juhász, *II. Com.*
Comar. et Strig. nec non Sedis Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 336 | 2 | 475 | - | 15 | 28 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Aranyos * | 350 | 2 | 802 | - | 50 | - |
| Tany Nagy * | 50 | - | 306 | - | 5 | - |
| Ócsa * | 179 | 2 | 795 | - | 19 | - |
| <i>Praeditis</i> | Aranyos-Felső 35 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Marokháza | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | Tany Kis | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Ontopa | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 974 | 6 | 2379 | - | 89 | 28 |

Ersekéltl. Parochia erecta 1786. *Ling. Hung.*
 Patronus *Exc. Consilium R. L. Hung.*
Administrator: D. Josephus Mezey, *I. Com.*
Comarom., et Sed. Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 108 | - | 15 | - | - | 16 |

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Keszi Nagy * | 103 | - | 261 | - | 5 | - |
| Keszi Kis | 83 | - | 145 | - | - | - |
| Lél-Nagy | 173 | - | 24 | - | 7 | - |
| Summa | 467 | - | 445 | - | 12 | 16 |

*Füss s. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
 Archi - Abbas Montis Pannoniae.*

Administrator: P. Columbanus Barbay, *Or-
 dinis S. Benedicti.*

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 404 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae-Ronka</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>diis: Etels</i> | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Divers. Csárda</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 434 | - | - | - | - | - |

*Gutta. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
 Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: A. R. D. MICHAEL REVICZKY,
 pag. III.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|---|---|---|------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 6420 | 1 | - | - | - | 205 |
| <i>Filiati:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. Bálvány- Szakállos</i> | 23 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 6443 | 1 | - | - | - | 205 |

*Keszegfalva. Parochia erecta 1763. Ling.
 Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Franciscus Nagy.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 227 | - | 4 | - | 23 | 29 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>Filia libus:</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|-----------------------------------|
| Megyeres * | 41 | - | 480 | - | 9 | - |
| Vízvár | 78 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Pri n d.</i> { Tormás, eum | | | | | | 1/2 |
| Insula | 79 | - | 6 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Kava | 31 | - | 11 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 456 | - | 501 | - | 32 | 29 |

Megyer-Nagy. Antiq. Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Stephanus senior Com. Zichy.

Parochus D. Leopoldus Behér, I. Com. Comar. et Neograd., prout et Sed. Archi-
Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre *</i> ⊖ | 835 | - | 800 | - | 100 | 67 | |
| <i>Fili al i:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Izsap * | | 82 | - | 245 | - | 5 | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 917 | - | 1015 | - | 105 | 67 | 1/4 |

Cooperatores:

D. Alexander Balás, *I. Sed. Archi-*
D. Hermannus Thuránszky, *Abb. de Füss.*
Comaromii: *D. Stephanus Csigó,* *Tab. Jud. As-*
sess.

Item: ibi residentes quatuor Patres
Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae.

Guttae: D. Josephus Salamon.

Thúri-Szakállós. P. Venceslaus Borsó, Ord. S.
Franc. Prov. Mar., D. Raphaélis Ghyczy Ord. Vice-
Comitis I. Comit. Comarom. Capell. domest.

*2. Districtus Udvardensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. JOANNES BAKAY, Parochus Perbetensis, per
Distr. Udvardensem Schol. Nation. Inspector.,
I. Com. Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *(H)*

Parochiae:

Csúz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Moryay, I. Com. Comar.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---|-----|---|-----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre *</i> ⊖ | 556 | 6 | 351 | - | 345 | 18 | |
| <i>Fili al i:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Für | 570 | 1 | 1 | - | 73 | 34 | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1126 | 7 | 352 | - | 418 | 52 | |

Gyalla-Ó. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung.
Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Thaddaeus Gál, I. Com.
Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre *</i> ⊖ | 1089 | 1 | 200 | - | 218 | 85 | |
| <i>Filia libus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bagotta ⊖ | 744 | - | 156 | - | 120 | 60 | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae- Lándor</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>diis: Végh.</i> | 281 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2121 | 1 | 356 | - | 338 | 140 | |

Jászsalu. Parochia erecta 1736. Ling. Hung.
Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Szmetanay, I. Com.
Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 627 - 2 - 41 32

Filiali :

Mola 4 - - - -

Summa 631 - 2 - 41 32

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

Imely. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung. Slav.

Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Emericus Boresányi, II. Com.
Bars, et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1003 - 178 - 4 67

Filialibus:

Martos* 85 4 616 - 5 -

Praed. Aba 9 - 2 - 11 -

Summa 1047 4 796 - 20 67

3/4

1/4

Izsá. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigon.Parochus D. Carolus Jánoky, Notarius Di-
strictualis, I. Com. Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre* 1025 - 187 - - 77

Filialibus:

Hetény* 45 - 942 - - -

Path 222 - 4 - - -

Summa 1292 - 1083 - - 77

1/2

1/2

Koltha. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung.
Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.Parochus: D. Franciscus Sarlay, II. Com.
Comar. Bars. et Nittr., Sed item Praed. de
Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊖ 1109 56 42 - 281 13

Filiali:

Hort 7 - - - -

1/4

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Filiali: Vad-Almás 38 2 - - -

Summa 1154 58 42 - 281 13

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

Kurtakesz. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Familia Baranyay.

Parochus: D. Georgius Schnausz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊖ 691 - - - 63 64

Filialibus:

Martzalház* 463 2 483 - 12 -

Virág 228 - 2 - 6 -

Summa 1382 2 490 - 81 64

1/4

3/4

Kürth. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.Parochus: D. Ignatius Cserép, I. Com. Stri-
gon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1526 1 - - - 96

Naszvad. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Pa-
tronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.Parochus: D. Josephus Nédeczky, II. Com.
Neograd. Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assess.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 2302 - - - 12 236

Perbete. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Pa-
tronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: A.R.D. JOANNES BAKAY pag. 115.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre* 1648 - 828 - - 67

Filiali:

Praed. Sz. Miklós 40 - - - -

1/2

Summa 1688 - 828 - - 67



Szent-Péter. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Slav. Patronus Nicolaus Com. Zichy.
Parochus: D. Florianus Filser.

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | Dista Matre Hor. |
| In Matre * | 1123 2 940 - 4 68 | |
| Filiiali: | | |
| Gyalla-Új | 596 - - - 16 20 | 1/2 |

Summa 1719 2 940 - 20 88

Szemere. Ant. Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Administrator: D. Joannes Zaklukal, II. Com.
Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----|
| In Matre | 688 2 - - 63 40 | |
| Filiilibus: | | |
| Cschi | 303 10 73 - 17 - | 1/2 |
| Exstirp. Haraszt | 24 - - - - | 1/2 |
| Mola Communit. | 6 - - - - | 1/2 |

Summa 1024 12 73 - 80 40

Szémő. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigonienensis.

Parochus: D. Matthaeus Kováts, I. Com. Comar.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-----|
| In Matre | 1720 - - - - 70 | |
| Filiilibus: | | |
| Kamotsa * | - - 1600 - 50 - | 1/4 |
| Praed. Gúgh | 7 - - - - | |

Summa 1727 - 1600 - 50 70

Udvard. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.
Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigonienensis.

Parochus: D. Antonius Liphay, AA. LL. et
Philos. item SS. Theol. Doctor, I. Facult.
Theol. penes R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Mem-

brum Colleg., compl. II. Com. prout. et Sed.
Praed. de Verebely, et Sz. György Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

| | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | Dista Matre Hor. |
| In Matre | 2847 - 96 - 19 171 | |
| Filiiali: | | |
| Baromlak | 329 2 - - 28 - | 1/2 |

Summa 3476 2 96 - 47 171

Cooperatores:

Kürth. D. Mauritius Lovák.

Naszvad. D. Ludovicus Bartoss.

Perbete. D. Georgius Balás.

Sz. Péter. D. Ambrosius Szily,

{ D. Stephanus Lipovniczky, I. Com. Co-
marom. ac II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et
Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Ódvard. { D. Josephus Szabó, junior.

5. Districtus Érsek- Újvariensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaronus:

A. R. D. CAROLUS KESZELBORN, Parochus Kom-
játhensis, per Distr. Érsek- Újvariensem Schol-
lar. Nation. Inspector, II. Com. Trenchin. et
Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Parochiae:

Bánkeszi. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav.
Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Gotzmann.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1658 - - 81 68

Filiiali:

Educil. Disznó- vendégfogadó 5 - -

II

1/4

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| <i>Filiali:</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mola | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1669 | - | - | 81 | 68 | |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| <i>Bács.</i> | Parochia erecta 1827. <i>Ling. Hung. Slav.</i> |
| | Patronus <i>Archи-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Joannes Adamovich. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 137 - - - - 22 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | |
| Farkasd | 38 - - - - |
| Summa | 175 - - - - 22 |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| <i>Czéthény.</i> | Parochia erecta 1007. <i>Ling. Hung.</i> |
| | Patronus <i>Archи-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Antonius Endrődy, I. Com. Bars. et II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 885 - - - - 19 80 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | |
| Czéthény Kis | 255 - - - - 18 - |
| Pann | 744 - - - - 27 42 |
| Summa | 1884 - - - - 64 122 |

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| <i>Emőke-Nagy.</i> | Parochia erecta 1700. <i>Ling. Hung. Slav.</i> |
| | Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Michaël Hóhny, Notarius Di- strictualis. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 957 - - - - 126 26 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | |
| Csehy | 400 - - - - 6 14 |
| Summa | 1357 - - - - 132 40 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1/4

1/4

1/2

1/2

1/2

| | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Eözdöghé.</i> | Parochia erecta 1733. <i>Ling. Slav.</i> | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| | Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Michaël Czakanyik. | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 580 - - - - 24 14 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | |
| Zsitva-Födémés | 844 - - - - 6 20 | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> Agács | 12 - - - - - - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1436 - - - - 30 34 | |
| <i>Ersek-Ujvár.</i> | Parochia erecta 1685. <i>Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ.</i> | |
| | Patronus <i>Archи-Episcop Strigoniensis.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | A. R. D. JOSEPHUS CSERNÁK, emerit. Substit. Vice-Archi-Diac. II. Com. Strig. Honth. Comar. et Simegh., Sed. item Praed. Archi-Episc. de Vereb. et Sz. György, prout et Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. As- sessor, Scholae Capital. Local. Director, ac Fundat. Flengerianae Administrator. | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 6884 - - - - - - 455 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | |
| Andód | 600 - - - - - - 56 | 5/4 |
| <i>Præ-Anyala</i> | 10 - - - - - - | 5/4 |
| <i>diis:</i> Gutta Ó | 9 - - - - - - | 1 |
| Mola Nyárhid | 15 - - - - - - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 7518 - - - - - - 511 | |
| <i>Kér-Nagy.</i> | Parochia erecta 1671. <i>Ling. Hung.</i> | |
| | Patronus <i>Archи-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Ignatius Soóky, I. Com. Neo- grad. et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1273 1 - - - 40 40 | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kér-Kis | 242 | - | - | - | 28 | 10 | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Tarány Alsó</i> | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1543 | 1 | - | - | 68 | 50 | |

Komjáth. Parochia erecta 1705. *Ling. Slav.*
Patronus *Princeps Anton. Grassalkovich.*

Parochus: A. R. D. CAROLUS KESZEL-BORN, pag. 119.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2752 | 6 | - | - | 42 | 80 | |
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Csornok | 577 | 14 | - | - | - | 10 | 1/2 |
| Ondrhof | 242 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Alsó-</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mező-Kesze | 208 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 3779 | 20 | - | - | 42 | 90 | |

Lapás-Nagy. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Slav.*
Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Kárász, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Asses.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 391 | - | - | - | 9 | 14 | |
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lapás-Gyarmath | 534 | - | - | - | 23 | 16 | 5/4 |
| Lapás Kis | 137 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1/4 |
| Mola Ocskaiana | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1067 | - | - | - | 39 | 30 | |

Megyer-Tóth. Ant. Par. *Ling. Slav. Germ.*
Patronus *Ludovicus Com. Károlyi.*

Parochus: D. Mathias Krizsán.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1880 8 2 - 8 137

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Csike | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Proœdiis :</i> | Keresztür | 26 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Lajoshalma | 27 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Sz. György | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Fasianeo</i> | | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1998 | 8 | 2 | - | 8 | 137 | |

Surány-Nagy. Par. erecta 1700. *Ling. Slav.*

Patronus *Ludovicus C. Károlyi, Antonii C. Berchtoldt Vidua, et Familia Motesitzky.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Kardhordó, II. Com. Strig. Bars. et Comarom.. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ○ | 1709 | 14 | 11 | - | 404 | 85 | |
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nagy-Szegh | 225 | - | - | - | 34 | - | 1/2 |
| Egyház-Szegh | 257 | - | - | - | 21 | - | 1/2 |
| Malom-Szegh | 433 | - | - | - | 41 | - | 1/2 |
| Várad Kiss | 662 | - | - | - | 33 | 6 | 1/2 |
| <i>Prœdiis :</i> (Jattó | 95 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1/2 |
| | Lajos Míve | 192 | 1 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Educil.</i> Kaparás | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Post Sylvam</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3599 | 15 | 11 | - | 537 | 91 | |

Szöllős-Felső. Parochia erecta 1815. *Ling.*

Slav. Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Joannes Manyák.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----|-----|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 416 | - | - | - | 4 | 15 | |
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Szöllős Alsó* ○ | 584 | 13 | 242 | - | 42 | 10 | 1/4 |
| <i>Educil.</i> Dolinka | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. 1/4 |
|-----------------|---|----|-----|---|----|----|---------------------------------|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Mola</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1011 | 13 | 242 | - | 46 | 25 | |

Tarosked. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus *Archи-Episcopus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: D. Ludovicus Bakkyáni, II. Com. Strig. et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 3015 - - - 50 180

Cooperatores:

Czéthény. D. Joannes Mészáros, II. Sed. Praed. de
Érsek- D. Albertus Szajbél, Ver. et Sz. György.
Ujvár. D. Carolus Vachsmann.
Kér-Nagy. D. Casparus Varga.
Komjáth. D. Andreas Czaban.
Surány-Nagy. D. Augustinus Biróczy.
Tarosked. D. Vendelinus Saaghy.

4. Districtus Hedervárensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. DAVID HENYEI, Parochus Hedervárensis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominiis Schol. Nation. Inspector, II. Com. Poson. Jaurin. Moson. et Supron. Sed. item Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Aszvány. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Patr. Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus Comites Viczay.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. 1/4 |
|---|---|---|------|---|----|-----|---------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1300 | - | - | - | 6 | 180 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Ráro | 600 | - | - | - | 4 | - | |
| Praed. Zsejke | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1925 | - | - | - | 10 | 180 | |
| <i>Bajcs-Nagy.</i> Par. erecta 1778. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator:</i> D. Leopoldus Pfützner, I. Com. Comarom. et Sedis Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 646 | 4 | 21 | - | 13 | 43 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bajcs-Kis | 277 | - | 15 | - | 15 | 5 | |
| Szógye | 111 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1034 | 4 | 36 | - | 28 | 49 | |
| <i>Ballony.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Custos Capituli Jaurinensis. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Stephanus Szivák, II. Com. Strig. Jaurin. et Comarom., Sed. item Archi-Abbat. de Füss, ac Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 512 | - | - | - | - | 59 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kultsod * | 8 | - | 270 | - | - | - | |
| Medve | 497 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Nyárad | 358 | - | 70 | - | - | - | |
| Radvány | 164 | - | 475 | - | - | - | |
| Szap * | 339 | - | 250 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1878 | - | 1065 | - | - | 59 | |

Darnó. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

*Administrator: D. Joannes Papp., II. Com.
Moson. et Strig. et Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab.
Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|--|
| In Matre | 803 | - | - | 37 | 72 | |
| Filiibus: | | | | | | |
| Zseli | 397 | - | - | 9 | - | |
| Zseli-Zátony | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1207 | - | - | 46 | 72 | |

*Hedervár. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Germ.
Patronus Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus Co-
mutes Viczay.*

*Parochus: A.R. D. DAVID HENYEI, pag. 124.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| In Matre | 950 | 4 | - | 1 | 11 | 59 |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Filiibus: | | | | | | |
| Lipold | 743 | - | - | - | 21 | 60 |
| Prae-Novák | 52 | - | - | - | - | - |
| diis: Maria-Major | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1753 | 4 | - | 1 | 32 | 119 |

*Kiliti. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
Stephani Com. Illésházy Vidua.*

*Parochus: D. Joannes Kovácsy, II. Com. Mo-
son. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| In Matre | 856 | - | - | - | 65 | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|

*Püski. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus
Capitulum Jaurinense.*

Parochus: D. Carolus Dresmiczer.

| In Matre | 488 | - | - | - | 29 | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|

| Filiibus: | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Bodak Kis | 492 | - | - | 4 | 25 | 1/2 |
| Remele | 365 | - | - | 4 | 19 | 1/2 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4
1/4

1/2
1/2
1/2

1/2

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| Filiali: | Pálffy-Szigeth | 10 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1355 | - | - | - | 8 | 73 | |

*Révfalva. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Germ.
Patronus Episcopus Jaurinensis.*

*Administrator: D. Michaël Makara, I. Com.
Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 1328 | 142 | 64 | - | 6 | 96 | |
|-----------------|------|-----|----|---|-----|----|-----|
| Filiibus: | | | | | | | |
| Pataháza | 75 | 12 | 19 | - | 123 | - | 1/4 |
| Praed. Sáros-Ér | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 1421 154 83 - 129 96

*Szent-Pál. Parochia erecta 1788. Ling. Hung.
Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Franciscus Tulats.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 450 | - | - | - | - | 25 | |
|-----------|------|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Dunaszegh | 550 | 2 | - | - | - | 40 | 1 |
| Summa | 1000 | 2 | - | - | - | 65 | |

*Vámos. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patro-
nus Capitulum Jaurinense.*

*Administrator: D. Emericus Chebe, I. Com.
Jaurin. Comar. et Moson., item Sed. Archi-
Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 424 | - | - | - | - | 65 | |
|-----------|-----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|
| Filiibus: | | | | | | | |
| Bácsa | 590 | 26 | 10 | - | 30 | 90 | 1/2 |
| Szabadi | 315 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|--|------|-----|----|---|----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Vének | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1534 | 26 | 10 | - | 30 | 155 | |
| <i>Zámoly. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus Com. Viczay. Parochus: D. Sigismundus Pečez, I. Com. Strig. et Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor. <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i></i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 910 | - | - | - | - | 88 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Ladomér | 307 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1/2 |
| Ujfalú | 218 | 183 | - | - | - | 13 | 1/2 |
| Vill. Szúnyogháza | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Patkányos | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sylv. Révháza | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | t |
| Summa | 1452 | 183 | - | - | - | 117 | |

Cooperatores:

*Hedervdr. D. Aloysius Sidló.
Piški. D. Joannes Szalay, I. Sedis Praed. de Bácsa
Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Vámos. D. Joannes Novákovic.*

II.
**DISTRICTUS VICARIALIS
TYRNAVIENSIS.**

**OFFICIUM VICARIALE
TYRNAVIENSE.**

Vicarius Generalis.

**Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS
de Kis-Appony, pag. 7.**

Secretarius.

D. Carolus Bubla. *Can. Poson.*

Archivarior.

D. Josephus Barinyay, una S. Sedis Tyrnaviensis Notarius, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Dr. Vllykay*

Jurati Cancellistae.

**D. Joannes Harissnay.
D. Antonius Jupita.**

Cursor et Calefactor.

Adamus Styaszny.

SACRA SEDES
DISTRICTUS TYRNAVIENSIS.

Causarum Auditor Generalis, et Consistorii

Praeses:

Idem, qui Vicarius Generalis.

Assessores:

Reverendissimi Domini, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tyrnaviensis ad S. Nicolaum Ep. Canonici.

Item:

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PRÍBELÝI, AA. LL. et Phil. nec non SS. Theol. Doctor, in Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strigon. Tyrnaviae Lingvarum Hebraeas et Graecae, Archeologiae Biblicae, Hermeneuticae, Apologiae, et Exegesios SS. Librorum utriusque Testimenti Professor P. O., I. Facult. Theol. penes Regiam Scient. Universitatem Pestinensem Membrum Collegiatum, Bibliothecae Capituli Eccl. Metrop. Strigon. Custos. *Can. Tigr.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS KOVÁCS, SS. Theol. Doctor, in Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strigon. Tyrnaviae Theol. Moralis et Pastoralis, item Catecheticae, Eloquentiae Sacrae et Paedagogiae Professor P. O., I. Facult. Theol. penes Regiam Scient. Univers. Pest. Membrum Collegiatum.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS PRUNYI, SS. Theol. Doctor, in Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strigon. Tyrnaviae Institut. Theol., et Theologiae Dogmaticae Professor. P. O. *Can. Tab.*

A. R. D. NICOLAUS CHERIER, AA. LL. et Philos. item SS. Theologiae Doctor, in Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strigon. Tyrnaviae Iuris Canon., et Historiae Eccl. Professor P. O., II. Com. Csanad. Temes. et Torontal. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac ad eandem S. Sedem Matrimoniorum, et Professionis Religiosae Defensor. *Can. Tab.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS HALMA, Districtus Csejthenensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout. et Schol. Nat. Inspector, Parochus Krakovanensis. *Can. Tab.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS DURGUTH, Districtus Sellyensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout. et Schol. Nation. Inspector, Parochus Sellyensis, AA. LL. et Philos. item SS. Theologiae Doctor, II. Facult. Theol. penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Vindob. et Pest. Membrum Collegiatum, II. Com. Strig. et Nittir. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Can. Tigr.*

A. R. D. GEORGIUS DOBOS, Distr. Sasvariensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Scholar. Nat. Inspector, Parochus Holicsensis, I. Com. Nittir. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Can. Tab.*

A. R. D. EMERICUS STVERTECZKY, Distr. Szemolanensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Schol. Nation. Inspector, Parochus Nadassiensis, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Can. Tab.*

A. R. D. PAULUS GOMBÁR, Seminariorum Tyrnaviensium Vice-Rector, I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Can. Tigr.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BUBLA, *Districtus Szempricensis Inferioris Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Scholarum Nation. Inspector, Parochus Taksyonensis, I. Com. Poson., item Sedis Archi-Abbat. de Füss. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Matrimoniorum et Relig. Professionis Defensor:

A. R. D. NICOLAUS CHERIER, pag. 131.

Notarius.

D. Josephus Barinyay, pag. 129.

Fiscalis S. Sedis.

D. Joannes Horváth, *Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Advocatus Pauperum.

D. Antonius Sándor de Slavnicza, *II. Com. Poson. et Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Medicus Consistorialis.

D. Josephus Kadeczky, *Medic. Doctor, L. et. R. Civ. Tyrnav. Physicus.*

Chirurgus Consistorialis.

D. Stephanus Massay.

S E R I E S

Archi-Diaconatum, Districtum Vice-Archi-Diaconalium, Parochiarum, et Cooperaturarum ad Districtum Vicarialem Tyrnaviensem pertinentium.

I.

In Archi-Diaconatu Comaromiensi.

Districtus Sellyensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS DURGUTH, pag. 131.

Parochiae:

Deákij. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Abbas Montis Pannoniae.

Administrator: P. Benedictus Bekeö, Ord. S. Benedicti.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|---|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre*</i> | 1050 | - | 410 | - | 7 | - |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Praed. Gelentze</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>Summa</i> | 1059 | - | 410 | - | 7 | - |
|--------------|------|---|-----|---|---|---|

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

Eperjes. Parochia erécta 1826. Ling. Hung. Patronus Michael Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Ludovicus Thuróczy, I. Com. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 692 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 33 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Eperjesi Kis-Rév | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sylv. Zsivald | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 704 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 33 |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| <i>Farkasd.</i> | <i>Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Hung.</i> |
| Patronus | <i>Ludovicus. Com. Károlyi.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Joannes Bapt. Brunner. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| <i>In Matre*</i> | 1040 19 1760 2 - 62 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | |
| Horto et Ovil. | |
| Dom. | 12 - - - - |
| Sylv. Kis- | |
| Nyárszeg | 6 - - - - |
| Summa | 1058 19 1760 2 - 62 |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Né d-Szegh.</i> | <i>Parochia exstitit 1683. Ling. Hung.</i> |
| Patronus | <i>Joseph. Com. Eszterházy.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Alexander Jankó, II. Com. Comar. |
| Poson. et Strigon., nec non Sed. Archi- | <i>Episc. de Vajka et Ersekklé, item Archi-</i> |
| Abbat. de Füss. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | <i>Abbat. de Füss. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1856 - - 10 68 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | |
| Prae-Kösse | 97 - - - - |
| diis. Úrfölde | 102 - 1 - - - |
| Summa | 2055 - 1 - 10 68 |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Negyed.</i> | <i>Parochia erecta 1761. Ling. Hung.</i> |
| Patronus | <i>Episcopus Nitriensis.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Michaël Nárlaczky, II. Com. |
| Strig. et Comar., prout et Sed. Praed. de | <i>Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|---|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 1189 | - | 1870 | 2 | - | - | 42 |
| <i>Pered. Parochia erecta 1803. Ling. Hung. Pa-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>tronus Fundus R. Scient. Univ. Pest.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Antonius Pridavka, Notarius</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Districtualis.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1924 | - | - | - | - | - | 170 |
| <i>Sellye. Parochia exstitit 1252. Ling. Hung.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Slav. Patronus Fundus R. Scient. Univ. Pest.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS DURGUTH.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>pag. 131. 133.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2182 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 219 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Vág-Királyfalu | 936 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 90 | 1/2 |
| Praed. Hetmény | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Bilicz | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kilics | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Óny | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sebes | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Somszeg | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Educil. et Dom. | | | | | | | |
| trans Vag. | 22 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3262 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 309 | |
| <i>Szeli-Felső. Parochia erecta 1678. Ling. Hung.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Patronus Josephus Com. Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Ignatius Cselko.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 816 | 1025 | 24 | - | 7 | 70 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Szeli-Alsó § | 480 | 770 | 90 | - | 8 | 32 | 1 |
| Præd.Körtvélyes | 44 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1340 | 1801 | 114 | - | 15 | 103 | |

Tallós. Parochia erecta 1672. Ling. Hung. Patronus Michaél Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Horeczky.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 875 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 30 | Distr. Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Vezekény | 837 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1/2 |
| Præd. Gula-Mező | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Csikósház | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Dom. Tegul. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1550 | 15 | - | - | 9 | 31 | |

Zsigárd. Parochia erecta 1728. Ling. Hung. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Gabriel Lieszkovszky, I. Comit. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre * | 976 | - | 1018 | - | - | 119 | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Király-Rév | 575 | - | - | - | 5 | 70 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1551 | - | 1018 | - | 5 | 189 | |

Cooperatores:

Nád-Szegh. D. Andreas Ollé.

Negyed. D. Carolus Várady, in Spiritualibus Administ.

Sellye. D. Antonius Gály.

Tallós. D. Joachimus Marczel.

Zsigárd. D. Alexander Csóka.

II.

In Archi-Diaconatu Nitriensi et Comitatu ejusdem Nominis.

Archi-Diaconus.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. SAMUEL L. B.
RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, pag. 7.

1. Districtus Nagy-Tapolcsányensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. ANDREAS SZVIDRÁN, Parochus Nagy-Tapolcsány., per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assess.

Parochiae:

Bajna. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Kuruczár.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre ⊕ | 965 | 6 | - | - | 72 | 44 | Distr. Matre Hor. |
|------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bellesz | 164 | 44 | - | - | 10 | - | 1/2 |
| Dovorány-Kis | 167 | - | - | - | 28 | - | 1/4 |
| Szeptencz-Újfalu | 188 | 60 | - | - | 24 | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1484 | 110 | - | - | 134 | 44 | |

Jácz-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Antonius Tóth.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre ⊕ | 198 | - | - | - | 52 | 11 | Distr. Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Jácz-Kis | 103 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1/4 |
| Jácz-Nemes | 262 | 7 | - | - | 143 | - | Cont. |
| Kakasfalva | 104 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Kuzmicez | 173 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Theszér | 239 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | 5/4 |
| Vitkócz | 90 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5/4 |
| Mola nova | 25 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1194 | 12 | - | - | 227 | 11 | |

Koros. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus
Franciscus Com. Berényi.
Parochus: D. Christianus Osvald.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 605 | 4 | - | - | 27 | 22 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bölgény-Nagy | 243 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 |
| Bölgény-Kis | 120 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Helbény-Alsó | 205 | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | 1/4 |
| Helbény-Felső | 100 | 6 | - | - | 10 | - | 1/2 |
| Szolcsánka | 118 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5/4 |
| Praed. Hrad | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1423 | 14 | - | - | 57 | 22 | |

Luddny-Alsó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus Capitulum Nitriense.
Parochus: D. Stephanus Bresztovánszky.

| In Matre | 275 | - | - | - | - | 15 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Chrabor | 469 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 3/4 |
| Falkas-Dovorán | 251 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 1/4 |
| Kamanfalva | 268 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 3/4 |
| Ludány-Felső | 182 | 6 | - | - | 10 | - | 1/4 |
| Vámos-Újfalú | 221 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1666 | 6 | - | - | 46 | 15 | |

Nadlány. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Libe-
rae Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Josephus Hulják, Notarius Di-
strictualis.

| In Matre | 295 | - | - | - | 11 | 13 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Apáthi | 178 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1/2 |
| Livina | 211 | 2 | - | - | 12 | - | 3/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Rajcsány | 321 | - | - | - | - | 39 | - | 1/4 |

Summa 1005 2 - - 66 13

Pereszleny. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Patronus
Praepositura SS. Petri et Pauli de Veteri
Buda, et Familia Nobilium Bathyanyi.
Parochus: D. Mathias Bazaliceza.

| In Matre | 856 | - | - | - | 64 | 24 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bélinez | 102 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 1/4 |
| Körtvélyes | 340 | - | - | - | 25 | - | 1/4 |
| Lovasz | 165 | - | - | - | 18 | - | 3/4 |
| Szomorfalva | 81 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Praed. Mantzitzko | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1551 | - | - | - | 125 | 24 | |

Prassicz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Pa-
tronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.
Parochus: D. Georgius Angszt.

| In Matre | 634 | - | - | - | 8 | 14 | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nemecske | 237 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 3/4 |
| Tvrdomesztic | 317 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. Elisenhoff | 81 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Praed. Zdichava | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mola Okssó | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1368 | 3 | - | - | 24 | 14 | |

Sissó. Parochia erecta 1780. Ling. Slav. Libe-
rae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Bokross, I. Com.
Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Conv. S. Bened.
de juxta Gron. Conventualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 248 | - | - | 32 | 17 | Dista Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|------|---|---|----|----|------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Bortsán Kis | 161 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| — Nagy | 63 | - | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| Funczin | 8 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/4 |
| Lehota | 131 | - | - | 6 | - | 5/4 |
| Libichava | 107 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Onor | 197 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| Rédek-Alsó | 109 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Rédek-Felső | 50 | - | - | 3 | - | 1/4 |
| Mola. Libichaviensi | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1020 | - | - | 67 | 17 | |

Tapolcsány-Nagy. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav.
Germ. Patr. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: A. R. D. ANDREAS SZVIDRÁN,
pag. 137.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 2231 | 2 | - | 678 | 103 | Dista Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|---|---|-----|-----|------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Nemesicz | 557 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Tavarnok | 428 | - | - | 6 | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3216 | 2 | - | 684 | 103 | |

Ürményz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Pa-
tronus Iosephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Obermayer.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 485 | 3 | - | 9 | 22 | Dista Matre Hor. |
|------------------|-----|---|---|----|----|------------------------|
| <i>Filiilbus</i> | | | | | | |
| Csílár | 207 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 3/4 |
| Dovorány-Nagy | 304 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 |

| Prae- | Puszta- | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | Dista Matre Hor. |
|-------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| diis: | Bodok 82 | - - - - - | 1 |
| | Kelecsény 59 | - - - - - | 1/4 |
| | Summa 1137 | 4 - - 24 22 | |

Vendégh-Kis. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Germ.
Patr. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Buzna.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 231 | - | - | 9 | 10 | Dista Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------|---|---|----|----|------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Pochaban | 164 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/4 |
| Vendégh-Nagy | 287 | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| Zlatník | 518 | - | - | 7 | - | 1/2 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 91 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Altod. Kulhány | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Molis | 31 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1342 | - | - | 25 | 10 | |

Závada. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Pa-
tronus Iosephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Benedictus Eczeth.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 245 | - | - | 6 | 8 | Dista Matre Hor. |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|----|---|------------------------|
| <i>Filiilbus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Podhrady | 399 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| Velussocz | 225 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/2 |
| Zahrad | 68 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 937 | - | - | 16 | 8 | |

Cooperatores:

Bajnae. P. Eusebius Baráth, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS.
Saluatoris.

Jácz Nagy. D.
 Koross. D. Joannes Majthán.
 Luddány-Alsó. P. Mauritus Rehák, Ord. S. Franc.
 Prov. SS. Salvatoris.
 Pereszlénny. D. Ladislaus Sebestényi.
 Tapolesány-Nagy. D. Ferdinandus Csóka.

2. Districtus Radosnensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TRAJCSIK, Parochus Radosnensis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspect, II. Com. Nittr. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Asses.

Parochiae:

| | In Matre | Filialibus: | Dist a Matre | Hor. | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|------|--|
| Ar danocz. | 368 | - - - 8 22 | | | |
| Parochus: D. Joannes Szmetana. | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
| Svrbicz | 259 | - - - - - | 1/2 | | |
| Tóth-Soók ⊖ | 502 | - - - 46 - | 1/2 | | |
| Praed. Dvorecz | 10 | - - - 2 - | 1/4 | | |
| Summa | 1139 | - - - 56 22 | | | |

| | In Matre | Filialibus: | Dist a Matre | Hor. | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|------|--|
| Attrak-Felső. | 287 | - - - 18 8 | | | |
| Parochus: D. Ignatius Klinkovics. | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
| Tóth-Diós | 225 | - - - 15 - | 3/4 | | |
| Tökold | 81 | - - - 4 - | 1/2 | | |
| Summa | 593 | - - - 37 8 | | | |

Csermend. Parochia exstitit 1397. Ling. Slav. Patr. Heredes Sigismundi Com. Berényi.

Parochus: D. Josephus Stetina.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre ⊖ | 245 | 2 | - | - | 21 | 23 | |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|-----|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bodok | 415 | 3 | - | - | 42 | - | 1/2 |
| Vicsap-Kis | 181 | 4 | - | - | 15 | - | 5/4 |
| Praed. Tormás | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 861 | 9 | - | - | 48 | 23 | |

Merasicz - Alsó. Parochia exstitit 1397. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Gálffy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 82 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|-----|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Merasicz-Felső | 73 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1/4 |
| Káp-Alsó | 159 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 5/4 |
| Káp Felső | 50 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1/2 |
| Püspökkalva | 133 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Praed. Apáthi | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 518 | - | - | - | 46 | 2 | |

Pásztó. Parochia erecta 1788. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung.

Parochus: D. Michael Marenchik.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 485 | 101 | - | - | 11 | 5 | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|---|-----|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gelinsalva ⊖ | 88 | 14 | - | - | 40 | - | 1/2 |
| Vásárd-Alsó | 230 | 10 | - | - | 18 | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Podlachitsa | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 863 | 125 | - | - | 69 | 5 | |

Radosna. Parochia exstitit 1630. Ling. Slav. Patronus Episcopus Nittriensis.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TRAJCSIK,
pag. 142.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|-----------|-----------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 685 | - | - | 23 | 50 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Behincz-Alsó | 183 | - | - | 32 | - | |
| Behincz-Felső | 177 | - | - | 12 | 22 | |
| Bzinecz | 145 | - | - | 5 | - | |
| Hlavinensi | 12 | - | - | - | - | |
| Laginoviensi | 8 | - | - | - | - | |
| Luzsnensi | 9 | - | - | - | - | |
| Parva | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| Trnenensi | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| Dom. Tegul. | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1234 | - | - | 72 | 72 | |

Rippény-Nagy. Parochia exstitit 1630. *Ling. Slav.* Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Pereszlenyi, Notarius Districtualis, i. Com. Nitriensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------|---|---|------------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 488 | 3 | - | - | 43 | 23 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Nezethe | 117 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Paczolai | 278 | 1 | - | - | 36 | - |
| Rippény-Kis | 178 | 7 | - | - | 12 | - |
| Sarluska | 146 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Vieszka-Kis | 38 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Allod. Mancezieczko | 28 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1273 | 11 | - | - | 106 | 23 |

Sárfö - Nittra. Parochia exstitit 1397. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Victor Zerdahelyi de Nyitra-Zerdahely.*

Parochus: D. Petrus Martinkovics.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1

3/4

1/8

1/2

3/4

Cont.

1/2

1/2

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊖ 636 - - - 42 62

Filialibus:

Lipovnok ⊖ 281 - - - 35 -

Krtocz 129 - - - 11 -

Vozokán 313 - - - 38 -

Eremus S. Georgii 5 - - - - -

Summa 1364 - - - 126 62

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

3/4

1/2

1/2

Suránka. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Slav.*

Patronus *Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung.*

Administrator: D. Michael Specziar.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 268 - - - 18 -

Filialibus:

Szulán-Nagy 98 - - - 4 -

Szulán-Kis 87 - - - 3 -

Nemes-Perk 84 13 1 - 8 -

Summa 537 13 1 - 33 -

1/2

3/4

1/2

Vásárd-Felső. Parochia exstitit 1397. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Victor Zerdahelyi de Nyitra-Zerdahely.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Koch.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 292 - - - 10 5

Filialibus:

Attrak-Alsó 185 - - - 6 -

Forno-Szegh 260 - - - 25 -

Summa 737 - - - 41 5

1

1/2

Cooperatori

Bodok. P. Julianus Opersal, Ord. S. Francisci, Prov. SS. Salv., Nicolai Com. Berényi Capel. domesticus.

5. Districtus Galgociensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A.R.D. STEPHANUS MÉSZÁROS, Parochus Lakácsensis, per Distr. Galgocz. Schol. Nation. Insp.

Parochiae:

Assa-Kürth. Par. erecta 1789. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung.

Administrator: D. Casparus Chotiborszky.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § ⊙ 250 329 1 - 69 6

Filiibus:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---|----|-----|-----|
| Csab | 385 | 1 | - | 5 | 20 | 1/2 |
| Szill | 208 | - | - | 8 | 12 | 1/4 |
| Ujlaeska | 57 | 306 | - | 46 | - | 3/4 |
| Prae- Czerovina | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| diis: Lehény | 63 | - | - | 4 | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 979 | 636 | 1 | - | 102 | 38 |

Báb-Kis. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephus Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Carolus Hárassy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊙ 410 3 - - 124 30

Filiibus:

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------|---|---|----|-----|-------|
| Báb-Nagy | 441 | - | - | 16 | 14 | Cont. |
| Puszta-Kürth | 374 | - | - | 10 | 3 | 1/2 |
| Románfalva | 460 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 1/2 |
| Allod. Hraczká | 54 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Molis: Krivi | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| { Somogy | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1753 | 8 | - | - | 156 | 51 |

Egerszegh. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.

Patronus Archi-Episopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Bugányi, Notarius Districtualis, I. Com. Strig. et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assess.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 986 - - - - 83

Filiali:

Lajosfalva 95 - - - 5 9

Summa 1081 - - - 5 86

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

H

Galgócz. Ant. Parochia Ling. Slav. Germ.

Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Nicolaus Gyurana.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊙ 4749 68 4 12 560 169

Filiibus:

Kaplath 230 - - - 4 -

S. Petrus 450 - - - 5 42

Summa 5429 68 4 12 569 211

1/2

1

1/4

Lakács. Antiqua Parochia exstitit 1397. Ling.

Slav. Patronus Episcopus Nitriensis.

Parochus: A.R.D. STEPHANUS MÉSZÁROS, pag. 146.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 692 - - - 18 42

Filiibus:

Andats 152 - - - 12 -

Elecske ⊙ 525 - - - 124 -

Allodio 6 - - - - -

Dom. Venat. 8 - - - - -

Præd. Lehény 67 - - - - -

Summa 1450 - - - 154 42

10*

1

3/4

1/2

1/2

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Nittra-Vicsap.</i> | <i>Parochia erecta 1787.</i> | <i>Ling.</i> |
| <i>Hung. Slav. Patr.</i> | <i>Princeps ab Hohenzollern.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | <i>D. Joannes Noszlitzius.</i> | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 557 | - - - 53 27 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | |
| <i>Nittra-Apáthi</i> | 427 | - - - 43 17 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 984 | - - - 96 44 |

*Récsény - Alsó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Germ. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Vörös.

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-----|-----|----|
| In Matre | 423 | 5 | - | - | 28 | 16 |
| <i>Filiaibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| Kelecsény | 348 | 31 | - | - | 18 | 13 |
| Récsény-Felső ⊖ | 234 | - | - | - | 25 | 6 |
| Ság | 310 | 235 | - | - | 31 | 11 |
| <i>Prae- diis :</i> | Bessenyő | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Déts | 34 | - | - | - |
| | | Genov | 14 | - | - | - |
| <i>Divers.</i> | Kelecsény | 1 | - | - | 6 | - |
| <i>Dom.</i> | Venatoris | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Summa | 1393 | 271 | - | - |
| | | | | | 108 | 46 |

Udvarnok. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Hoffmann.

| | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Sch.</i> | <i>Adol.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 818 | 1 | - | - | 33 | 30 | |
| <i>Filiaibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bajmótska | 537 | - | - | - | 26 | 20 | |
| Nemes-Kürth ⊖ | 308 | - | - | - | 152 | 16 | |
| Poszátka | 411 | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | |
| Salgótska | 186 | 1 | - | - | - | 42 | |
| <i>Praed.</i> Család | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | |

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. 3/4 |
|---|--------------------------------------|----|---|-----|----|--|---------------------------------|
| Familibus : | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | | |
| Motis Beregh | | | | | | | |
| Summa | 2010 | 2 | - | 222 | 86 | | |
| Új lak. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Pa- tronus Isabella, Aloysii Comitis Forgách Vidua, nata Com. Batthyányi. | | | | | | | |
| Parochus : D. Josephus Palkovics. | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 1409 | 20 | - | 24 | 75 | | |
| Familibus : | | | | | | | |
| Lehota-Aba | 729 | - | - | 6 | 12 | | 1/2 |
| Prae-Zagárd | 17 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| diis :Kanyvas | 14 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Divers. Sangvin. | 8 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Mola | 6 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2183 | 20 | - | 30 | 87 | | |

*Üz bég h. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Hung.
Patronus Archi-Epis copus Strigoniensis.*

*Parochus: D. Andreas Chebe, I. Com. Bars,
II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz.
Gyorgy Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 890 | - | - | - | 9 | 45 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Cscekej | 460 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1/2 |
| Sarluska | 452 | - | - | - | 23 | - | 1/2 |
| Praed. Kiklő | 21 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1/2 |
| Divers. Holotka | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1834 | - | - | - | 50 | 45 | |

Cooperators

Galgóez. D. Alexius Hulényi.

Udvarnok. D. Stephanus Michálek.

Ujlak. D. Josephus Petrovics.

4. Districtus Vaganus.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS MÁRKLY, Parochus Úrményensis, per Distr. Vaganum Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Hosszúfalu. Par. erecta 1809. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fund. R. Scient. Univers. Pest.

Parochus: D. Joannes Somogyi.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| In Matre | 835 | - | - | - | 70 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|

Filiali:

Abacson trans Vag.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dom. Sylv. | 3 | - | - | - | - |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| Summa | 838 | - | - | - | 70 |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|----|

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4

Jattó - Alsó. Parochia erecta 1761. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Michaél Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Vietorisz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| In Matre | 181 | - | - | - | 30 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| Jattó Felső | 169 | - | - | - | - |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|

5/4

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|
| Kulcsár-Völgy | 35 | - | - | - | - |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|

1

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|
| Allo- Jattó-Kis | 93 | - | - | - | - |
|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|

1/2

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|
| diis: Jattó Uj | 34 | - | - | - | - |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|

1/2

| | | | | | |
|----------|----|---|---|---|---|
| Kenderes | 75 | - | - | - | - |
|----------|----|---|---|---|---|

3/4

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|
| Dom. Tegul. | 19 | - | - | - | - |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|

1/4

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| Summa | 606 | - | - | - | 30 |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|----|

Köpösd. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav.

Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Frank.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 845 | - | - | - | 8 | 16 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Mladi-Háj</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Divers. Járts</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 867 | - | - | - | 8 | 16 | | |

Sempte. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.

Patroaus Carolus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Emericus Filó, Notarius Districtualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|---|---|---|----|----|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1052 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 15 | | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sz. Haraszt</i> | 104 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1156 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 15 | | |

Sopornya. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Carolus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Georgius Hlozsny, I. Com. Tolnen. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2015 | - | - | - | 27 | 120 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Patta</i> | 1040 | - | - | - | 11 | 28 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Mesterét</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>In Sylvis</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Keserhegy</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 3077 | - | - | - | 38 | 148 | | |

Szelőcze. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Hung.

Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator: D. Franciscus Vizner.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|----|--|--|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 778 | 5 | 80 | 4 | 85 | 94 | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|----|--|--|

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filialibus :*

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| <i>Szók</i> ⊖ | 894 | 4 | 450 | - | 105 | - |
| <i>Prae-Báb-Kis</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>diis:</i> <i>Kaparás</i> | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| <i>Cis-Vagum</i> | 48 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Molis</i> \ <i>Trans-</i> <i>Vagum</i> | 41 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1770 | 9 | 531 | 4 | 194 | 94 |

Tornocz. Parochia erecta 1725. *Ling. Hung.*
Slav. Patronus *Josephus Com. Hunyady.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Dobiás, I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 1060 | - | 4 | - | 40 | 70 |
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Vecse</i> ⊖ | 835 | 8 | - | - | 345 | 25 |
| <i>Prae-HetményKis</i> | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>diis:</i> <i>TornoczKis</i> | 60 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Di</i> (<i>Angyalka</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>vers.</i> (<i>Báránkyka</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Opil. ad viam reg.</i> | 105 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2103 | 8 | 4 | - | 385 | 95 |

Ürmény. Parochia erecta 1691. *Ling. Hung.*
Slav. *Germ.* Patr. *Josephus Com. Hunyady.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS MARKLY,
pag. 150.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 2004 | 10 | 17 | - | 350 | 65 |
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Salgó</i> | 481 | 177 | - | - | 22 | 18 |
| <i>Mező-Keszti</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Felső</i> | 477 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Tarány-Felső</i> | 91 | - | - | - | - | - |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
Cont.
5/4
5/4
1/2
3/4

1
1/2
1/2
1/2
5/4
3/4

1/2
1/2

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filialibus :*

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| <i>Allod. Pörös</i> | 211 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Sylv. Salgó</i> | 25 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 3289 | 194 | 17 | - | 372 | 80 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1/2
3/4

Cooperatores:

Ürmény. D. Tobias Pulmann.

Vecse. D. Franciscus Csoma, *Instituti emerit. Parochorum Archi-Dioecesis Strigon.* Presbyter, *Capellanus privatus.*

III.

In Archi-Diaconatu Sasvariensi per Comitatus: Nitri-ensem, et Posoniensem.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT, pag. 8.

*1. Districtus Sasvariensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. GEORGIUS DOBOS, pag. 131.

Parochiae:

Broczka. Parochia erecta 1163. *Ling. Slav.*
Patronus *Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Szigethy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1135 | - | - | - | 32 | 70 |
| <i>Filialibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Adam-Hoff</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Trajectu</i> | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1152 | - | - | - | 32 | 70 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2
1/2

Csári. Parochia erecta 1812. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Madovy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 989 - - 15 52

Dojcs. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Michaél Horváth.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1201 10 - 43 83

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

1/4

1/2

1/2

3/4

Dobsiana 11 - - - -

Nova 14 - - - -

Parva 6 - - - -

Nemeeskay, 58 3 - - - -

Allod. Bisztaava 16 - - - -

Summa 1306 13 - 43 83

Egbel. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Vineentius Kraupa, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 2500 - - 148 142

1/2

Filiali:

Mola Moravkiana 9 - - - -

Summa 2509 - - 148 142

Holicz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: A. R. D. GEORGIUS DOBOS. pag. 131. et 153.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § ⊙ 4014 504 - 1154 196

1/2

Filiali:

Kattov 316 56 - - 14 15

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1/2

Filiалиbus:

Kopcsan 1430 214 - - 72 98

Mocsidlan 727 - - - 18 30

Popudin 228 7 - - 139 8

Trnoec 416 53 - - 17 18

Czunin 24 - - - -

Præd. Chorváczko 9 - - - -

Telonio 6 - - - -

Summa 7170 834 - - 1414 365

Kovalov-Nagy. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.

Parochus: D. Mathias Klena.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 648 - - - 9 48

Filiалиbus:

Szmrák 298 - - - 27 -

Dom. Venat. 5 - - - -

Summa 951 - - - 36 48

Kutti. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Schmidt.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 2176 - - - 19 90

Filiалиbus:

Molis Nro. 3. 91 - - - -

Summa 2267 - - - 19 90

Petrovilla Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Plechschmidt.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1087 - - - 44 89

Filiали:

Letnics 449 - - - 9 18

1/2

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filiplibus:*

Allodio 13 - - - -

Molis Nro. 3. 27 - - - -

Summa 1576 - - - 53 107

| | |
|--------|--|
| Dist.a | |
| Matre | |
| Hor. | |
| 1/4 | |
| 1/4 | |

Radošov. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Schedivy.*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre*

929 1 - - 93 40

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1 | |
| Filiplibus: | |
| Lopassov 240 2 - - 5 - | 1 |
| Oreszko 213 - - - 8 - | 5/4 |
| Veszka 398 1 - - 20 - | 1/4 |
| Vidovan 339 4 - - 4 - | 1/2 |
| Vlcskovan 395 18 - - 20 - | 5/4 |
| Praed. Kobilan 11 - - - - | 1/2 |
| Molis 25 - - - - | 1/2 |

Summa 2550 26 - - 150 40

Sassin. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Boeskay, *Decanus, una Altariae S. Antonii de Padua Rector.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre ⊙*

2222 2 - - 578 119

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Filiplibus: | |
| Sztráza 1290 3 - - 24 70 | 1/4 |
| Allod. Bobokdán 19 - - - - | 3/4 |
| Fabrica 44 9 - - - - | 1/4 |

Summa 3575 14 - - 602 189

Stepanov. Antiqua Paroehia *Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: U. Josephus Tamasskovits.*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre*

1371 - - - 30 86

| | |
|--------|--|
| Dist.a | |
| Matre | |
| Hor | |
| 1/4 | |

Filiplibus:

Molis Nro. 3. 74 - - - -

Summa 1445 - - - 30 86

Szakolcza. L. R. C. Ant. Par. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Civitas Szakolczensis.*

Parochus: D. Ladislaus Alagovich, *Decanus, II. Com. Nittr. et Trenčin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre § ⊙*

5073 834 - - 140 -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 5/4 | |
| 1/2 | |
| 1/2 | |

Filiplibus:

Mokriháj 858 - - - 10 -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 5/4 | |
| 1/2 | |

Pritrsd 384 - - - -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/2 | |
| 1/2 | |

Vradist ⊙ 441 442 - - 381 -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/2 | |
| 1/2 | |

Summa 6753 976 - - 531 -

Szomolánka. Par. erecta 1809. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Koezich, *Notar. Distr.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre*

1033 - - - 23 58

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/4 | |
| 1/4 | |

Filiplibus:

Allod. Dom. 10 - - - -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/4 | |
| 1/4 | |

Dom. Tegular. 13 - - - -

Summa 1056 - - - 23 58

Unin. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Malagyi.*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**In Matre*

1235 - - - 40 82

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/2 | |
| 1/2 | |

Filiplibus:

Radimov 426 - - - 15 48

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/2 | |
| 1/2 | |

Praed. Butkovan 34 - - - -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1 | |
| 1/2 | |

Dom. Venatoris 9 - - - -

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1/2 | |
| 1/2 | |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Filiali:
Mota Szovikiana 7 - - - -
Summa 1711 - - 55 130

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1/2

Cooperatores:

Egbel. D. Joannes Scsaszny.
Holics. D. Stephanus Hrebicek.
Holics. D. Nicolaus Cservenka.
Radosov. D. Nicolaus Pászty.
Radosov. D. Franciscus Barton, *Administrator.*
Sassin. D. Rudolphus Krigovszky.
Sassin. D. Josephus Matejka.
Szakolcza. D. Joannes Pavelka.
Unin. D. Joannes Pekarovits.
Szakolcza. D. Joannes Keller.
Unin. D. Josephus Krizsák.

2. Districtus S. Joannensis.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. STEPHANUS MATEOVICH, *Parochus Búr S. Nicolai, per Distr. S. Joannensem Schol. Nation. Inspector.*

Parochiae:

Biksz ad. Parochia erecta 1812. *Ling. Slav.*
Patronus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: D. Josephus Cziszár.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 768 - - - 11 30
Filiilibus:
Exstirpaturis 50 - - - - 5/4
Molis Nro. 6. 101 - - - - 5/4
Educil. Mont. Albi 1 - - - - 1

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
5/4
5/4
1

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Filiali:
Allod. Domin. 6 - - - -
Summa 926 - - 11 30

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1

Búr S. Georgii. Parochia exstitit 1397. *Ling. Slav. Germ.* Patronus *Heredes Joannis Com. Batthyányi.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Kubina.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2836 | - | - | - | 228 | 158 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dom. Venator.</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Tegul.</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Eduillo</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Molis Nro. 4.</i> | 219 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 3073 | - | - | - | 228 | 158 |

Búr S. Nicolai. Par. exstitit 1397. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.*

Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS MATEOVICH, pag. 158.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 1905 | - | - | - | 192 | 130 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Búr S. Petri</i> | 1136 | - | - | - | 43 | - |
| <i>Molis Nro. 9.</i> | 241 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In, et infra montem</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Magdaleneae</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Prae-Hrussov</i> | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>dis: Rákos</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Rubra Crux</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Runcina Jeszenák</i> | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 3332 | 5 | - | - | 235 | 130 |

Cont.

1 1/2

Detrekeö S. Nicolaus. Par. exstitit 1397. *Ling. Slav.* Patr. *Princeps Anton. Pálffy.*

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------|---|----|----|-----|
| Parochus: D. Joannes Timtsák. | | Dist.a | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | Matre | | | | |
| In Matre | 1030 | - | - | 35 | 45 | |
| Filiplibus: | | Hor. | | | | |
| DetrekeőVárallya | 592 | - | - | 16 | - | 1 |
| DetrekeőCastello | 62 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Opilionaria | 20 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Dom. Venat. | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1708 | - | - | 51 | 45 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Detrekeő S. Petrus. Parochia exstitit 1397. | | | | | | |
| Ling. Slav. Patr. Princeps Anton. Pálffy. | | | | | | |
| Parochus: D. Josephus Köntös. | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 587 | - | - | 27 | 40 | |
| Filiplibus: | | | | | | |
| Mol. Inferiore | 31 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mol. in fl. Rudava | 27 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 645 | - | - | 27 | 40 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|---|---|-----|-----|-------|
| S. Joannes. Parochia erecta 1653. Ling. Slav. | | | | | | |
| Germ. Patr. Heredes Com. Joannis Batthyányi. | | | | | | |
| Parochus: D. Josephus Zeman. | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 1746 | - | - | 29 | 175 | |
| Filiplibus: | | | | | | |
| Szekula ⊕ | 995 | - | - | 96 | - | Cont. |
| Dom. Lictoris | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Longis Pratis | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Nigris Pratis | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Moravae Trajectu | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Mola Dominali | 8 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Mola Trajlinek | 58 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2828 | - | - | 125 | 175 | |

Ibidem: D. Josephus Hipp, Conversorum Anabaptistarum Curatus.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|--------|---|-----|-----|-------|
| Kukló. Parochia erecta 1809. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia. | | Dist.a | | | | |
| Parochus: D. Josephus Szmazenka. | | Matre | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | Hor. | | | | |
| In Matre | 1455 | - | - | 158 | 180 | |
| Filiilibus: | | | | | | |
| Mola Martinek | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1480 | - | - | 158 | 180 | |
| Laksár - Újfalu. Par. erecta 1709. Ling. Slav. Patr. Heredes Com. Joannis Batthyányi. | | | | | | |
| Parochus: D. Joannes Bapt. Juriga, Notarius Districtualis. | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 1169 | - | - | 50 | 65 | |
| Filiplibus: | | | | | | |
| Prae-Humenecz | 319 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| diis: Niklhoff | 282 | - | - | 8 | - | 1/2 |
| (Sissulak | 70 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Valliana | 42 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Hrabovecz | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Allod. Szokold | 30 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Educill. Trni | 4 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 |
| Dom. Venatoris | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1924 | - | - | 73 | 65 | |
| Závod. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Heredes Comitis Joannis Batthyányi. | | | | | | |
| Parochus: D. Josephus Thurzó. | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 1210 | - | - | 33 | 80 | |
| Filiplibus: | | | | | | |
| Mola Sissulak | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. ad Úszki | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1227 | - | - | 33 | 80 | |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filialibus:*

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|----|---|---|----|----|
| Lúka ☽ | 473 | 76 | - | - | 88 | - |
| Modrovka-Kis | 180 | 10 | - | - | 16 | - |
| Summa | 936 | 87 | - | - | 56 | 12 |

Dist a
Matre
Hor.
3/4
1/4

*Moravansk a. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

*Parochus: D.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
| In Matre | 511 | - | - | - | 21 | 17 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|--------|------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Banka | 493 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Duczov | 150 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Hubina | 495 | - | - | - | 59 | - |
| Summa | 1649 | - | - | - | 92 | 17 |

1/2
5/4
1/2

Pobedim. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Praepositus Vágh-Ujhelyiensis.

*Parochus: D. Ignatius Polákovics.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|----|
| In Matre | 1043 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 54 |
|----------|------|---|---|---|---|----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Bassócz | 430 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Vágh-Szerdahely | 600 | - | - | - | 10 | 20 |
| Summa | 2078 | 7 | - | - | 23 | 74 |

1/2
3/4

Podola. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

*Parochus: D. Joannes Holtsek.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|----|---|---|----|-----|
| In Matre | 1048 | 33 | - | - | 62 | 113 |
|----------|------|----|---|---|----|-----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----|---|---|-----|-----|
| Császkocz | 633 | 47 | - | - | 39 | - |
| Koritno | 582 | 164 | - | - | 27 | - |
| Ocskó | 346 | 8 | - | - | 30 | - |
| Summa | 2609 | 252 | - | - | 148 | 113 |

Cont.
1/2

Pöstyén. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

*Parochus: D. Vincentius Kubicza, II. Com.
Nittr., et Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----|
| In Matre ☽ | 2977 | 15 | - | - | 164 | 50 |
|------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----|
| Orvisces-Nagy | 415 | 49 | - | - | 25 | 12 |
| Orvisces-Kis | 118 | 16 | - | - | 6 | - |
| Dom. Venator. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 3522 | 80 | - | - | 195 | 62 |

5/4
1
1

*Szokolocz. Parochia erecta 1770. Ling. Slav.
Germ. Patronus Josepha Com. Windischgrätz
Vidua, nata Com. Illéshdzy.*

*Parochus: D. Aloysius Milko-Drasskóczy.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
| In Matre | 436 | - | - | - | - | 35 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Jalsó | 288 | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Rattnócz | 354 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Summa | 1078 | 5 | - | - | 15 | 35 |

5/4
1/2

*Vágh-Ujhely. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Germ. Patronus Dominium Bezkó.*

*Parochus: Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus
D. ANTONIUS Com. BERÉNYI, pag. 23.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|-----|---|---|------|-----|
| In Matre § ☽ | 2790 | 475 | - | 6 | 2100 | 104 |
|--------------|------|-----|---|---|------|-----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-----|----|---|------|-----|
| Révfalu, alias | Mnesticz | 587 | 92 | - | 39 | - |
| Valle Rutka alias | Nebáncs | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 3385 | 567 | - | 6 | 2139 | 104 |

1/4
1/4

| | | | | | In Matre | Dist.a Matre | Hor. |
|---|--|--|--|--|----------|-----------------|------|
| <i>Verbó.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua. | | | | | | | |
| Parochus : D. Michaël Scultety, I. Com. Nittor Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | | |
| In Matre § ⊖ 2038 469 - - 794 136 | | | | | | | |
| Filialibus : | | | | | | | |
| Sipko 373 - - - 4 - 1 | | | | | | | |
| Prassnik, cum Molis 87 931 - - 9 - 1 — 2 | | | | | | | |
| Summa 2498 1400 - - 807 136 | | | | | | | |

Cooperatores:*Csejha.* D. Georgius Bucsek.*Krakován.* D. Antonius Fritsch.*Morovánka.* D. Valentinus Argay, *Administrator.**Pobedim.* D. Carolus Kelecsényi.*Podola.* D. Stephanus Ochaba.*Pöstyén.* D. Josephus Blásy.

D. Emericus Mráz.

Vágh. Újhely. D. Franciscus Ocskowszky.

P. Victor Vicent, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov.*
*S.S. Salvat. Xenod. Capell.**Verbó.* D. Josephus Beness.**4. Districtus Miavaënsis.***Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:*A. R. D. STEPHANUS POLÁK, *Parochus Turolukaënsis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrogatus :*A. R. D. JOSEPHUS KOLÁRIK, *Parochus Miavaënsis, per Distr. eiusdem Nom. Schol. Nat. Inspect.*

| | | | | | In Matre | Dist.a Matre | Hor. |
|--|--|--|--|--|----------|-----------------|------|
| <i>Bottsalva-Alsó.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. | | | | | | | |
| Parochus : D. Valentinus Gramantik. | | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | | |
| In Matre 106 403 - - 30 6 | | | | | | | |
| Filialibus : | | | | | | | |
| Bottsalva Felső, cum Exstirp. § 62 795 - - 41 - 1 — 2 | | | | | | | |
| Hrušsove 25 340 - - 4 - 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| Lubina, cum Exstirp. § 134 2358 - - 42 - 2 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| Allod. Terezov 10 - - - - 1 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| Summa 337 3896 - - 117 6 | | | | | | | |

Brezova. Parochia erecta 1650. Ling. Slav.

Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Paulus Spányik.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | In Matre | Exstirpat. § ⊖ 233 5938 | 171 8 | 1 — 2 |
|--|--|--|--|--|----------|-------------------------|-------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | |

Krajna. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Martinus Tulaj.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | In Matre | Exstirp. § 15 2443 | 31 - | 1 |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|--------------------|------|---|
| Filialibus : | | | | | | | | |
| Hrachovistye 595 207 - - 19 9 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Podkilava 20 804 - - - - 1 3/4 | | | | | | | | |
| Dom. Venator. 4 - - - - 1 3/4 | | | | | | | | |
| Summa 634 3454 - - 40 9 | | | | | | | | |

Miava. Parochia erecta 1731. Ling. Slav.

Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: A.R. D. JOSEPHUS KOLÁRIK, p. 166.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum
Exstirpat. § ⊖ 230 9412 - - 235 10 1 — 2

Tur a. Ó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Malaygi.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum
Exstirpat. § ⊖ 2734 3300 3 - 100 64

Turoluka. Par. erecta 1600. Ling. Slav. Patron. Thad. Com. Amade, et Ludv. L. B. Horeczky.

Parochus: A.R.D. STEPHANUS POLÁK, p. 166.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum
Exstirpat. § ⊖ 70 2665 - - 92 - 1 — 2

Filiali:

Bukocz, cum
Exstirp. § 84 896 - - 15 - 1 — 2
Summa 154 3561 - - 107 -

Vagyócz. Parochia erecta 1424. Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Mrázik, Notar. Distr.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum
Exstirp. 150 775 - - 9 12 1 — 3

Filiali:

Kosztolnó, cum
Exstirp. § 158 1800 - - 18 - 1 1/2
Summa 308 2575 - - 27 12

Cooperatores:

Miava. D. Josephus Holba.
Tura-Ó. D. Martinus Kisska.

Distr.
Matre
Hor.

1 — 2

5. Districtus Szeniczensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:

A. R. D. GEORGIUS SZLÁBIGH, Parochus Sándorfensis, per Distr. Szenicz. Schol. Nation. Inspect.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrogatus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TEJFÖLÖSSY, Parochus Hradistensis.

Parochiae:

Chropov. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Thaddaeus Com. Amade, et Ludovicus L. B. Horeczky.

Parochus: D. Joannes Ribeczky, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 590 | - | - | 44 | - |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Kovalócz-Kis</i> | 423 | - | - | 6 | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1013 | - | - | 50 | - |

Czerova. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Martinus Oravecz,
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 430 | 5 | - | - | 36 | - |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Lészko</i> | 456 | 6 | - | - | 52 | - |
| <i>Rozbehi</i> | 242 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| <i>Altod. Brezina</i> | 60 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Exstirpaturis</i> | 57 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Fornac. Piceis</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Mola Trnavki</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |

Distr.
Matre
Hor.

1/2

Cont.

5/4

1/2

1 1/2

1

2

| Filiali: | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----|---|---|----|
| Vimol | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1272 | 11 | - | - | 96 |

Hradist. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: A.R.D. JOSEPHUS TEJFÖLÖSSY,
pag. 169.

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|---|
| In Matre | 1100 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Filiibus: | | | | | |
| Oszuszko | 670 | - | - | 15 | - |
| Mola | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Szuchánka Lignic. | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1780 | 6 | - | 20 | - |

Jablonczá. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Dominium Korláthkeö.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Záicz.

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------|---|-----|---|
| In Matre | 1384 | 204 | - | 215 | - |
| Filiibus: | | | | | |
| Hlboka § | 78 | 1153 | - | 23 | - |
| Schrank | 24 | 20 | - | - | - |
| Mola | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1486 | 1382 | - | 238 | - |

Pritrsd. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.
Administrator: D.

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|
| In Matre, cum Exstirpat. §. | 56 | 740 | - | 24 | - |
| | | | | | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
1/2

Rohov. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Dominium Terrestrale.

Parochus: D. Martinus Csunderlik.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|---|
| In Matre | 222 | 10 | - | - | 31 | - |
| Filiibus: | | | | | | |
| Ripke | 250 | 90 | - | - | 18 | - |
| Rovenszko | 337 | 139 | - | - | 50 | - |
| Mol. Hanzlukva | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 812 | 251 | - | - | 99 | - |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2
3/4
1/2

Sandorff. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patr. Dominium Korláthkeö.

Parochus: A. R. D. GEORGIUS SZLABIGH,
pag. 169.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | |
|------------|------|---|---|-----|---|
| In Matre ⊙ | 978 | - | - | 116 | - |
| Filiibus: | | | | | |
| Szokold | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Molis | 70 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1062 | - | - | 116 | - |

1 1/2
1/2

Szenicz. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Patr. Thaddaeus Com. Amade, et Joseph. Vietorisz.

Parochus: D. Antonius L. B. Geramb, Notarius Districtualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------|----|---|------|---|
| In Matre § ⊙ | 890 | 942 | 25 | - | 1005 | - |
| Filiibus: | | | | | | |
| Csácsóv | 248 | 720 | - | - | 52 | - |
| Kunov | 116 | 861 | - | - | 28 | - |
| Szottina | 246 | 220 | - | - | 17 | - |
| Praed. Breztove | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Allod. Szurovin | 21 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Mola | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1542 | 2263 | 25 | - | 1102 | - |

1/2
1/2
1/4
5/4
5/4
1/2

Szobotist. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Dominium Terestrale.

Parochus: D. Joannes Závadszky.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § ○ 380 2021 - - 352

Filiilibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|------|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| Csasztkov | 92 | 463 | - | - | 20 | - | 1 | 1/4 |
| Podbrancs | 32 | 1060 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| Javorecz | 3 | 470 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| Novilazi | 30 | 370 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| Havran | 2 | 130 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| (Vallensibus | 3 | 127 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| (Szobotist. | 10 | 120 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| (Chojnicz. | 7 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1/2 |

Summa 559 4780 - - 376 -

Ibidem: D. Franciscus Pantl, Conversorum Anabaptistarum Curatus.

Verbócz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Dominium Berences.

Parochus: D. Joannes Peller.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § ○ 131 4642 - - 249 -

Cooperator:

Szenicz. D. Joannes Markó.

6. Districtus Vittenczensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. MARTINUS LACZKOVITS, Parochus Jókéensis per Distr. Vittencensem Schol. Nation. Inspector.

Parochiae:

Bori. Parochia erecta 1810. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Pántotsek.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 691 6 - - 40 49

Filiili:

Koczuricz 84 - - - 4 -

Summa 775 6 - - 44 49

Dist.a
Matre
Hor.

Dejtha. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Josephus Kubicza, II. Com. Nittr., et Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1200 - - - 50 110

Filiilibus:

(Papiracea 15 - - - - -

(Skalova 24 - - - - -

Dom. Custodis 3 - - - - -

Summa 1242 - - - 50 110

1/2
5/4
5/4

Drahócz. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Emericus Jedlicska.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1219 4 - - 12 30

Filiili:

Alledio 61 6 - - - -

Summa 1280 10 - - 12 30

5/4

Jókeő. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: A. R. D. MARTINUS LACZKOVITS, pag. 172.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1321 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 95 |
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| Erdöház | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Siroka | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1333 | 6 | - | - | 14 | 95 |

Kátlócz. Antiqua Parochia erecta 1819. Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Josephus Horth.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 758 | - | - | - | 26 | 19 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|

Kosztolán-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patr. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Joseph. Fekete, Notar. District.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 1294 | 12 | - | - | 180 | 56 |
|-----------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----|
|-----------------|------|----|---|---|-----|----|

Filiplibus :

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Dubován-Alsó | 360 | - | - | - | 22 | 27 |
| Dubován-Felső | 234 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - |
| Pecsenéd | 308 | - | - | - | 12 | - |
| Petőfalva | 180 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Zákosztolán | 314 | - | - | - | 13 | - |
| Praed. Vieszka | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Molis | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2726 | 17 | - | - | 242 | 83 |

Lancsár. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Georgius Popelka.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 125 | - | - | - | 4 | 14 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|

Filiplibus :

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|
| Kocsin | 289 | - | - | - | 9 | 5 |
| Sterusz | 471 | - | - | - | 21 | 6 |

Dist.a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

1

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist.a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|---|-----|------------|---|-----------|----|-------------------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | - | 116 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Puszta-Vesz</i> | 835 | 116 | - | - | 34 | 25 | |
| Summa | 835 | | 116 | | 34 | | |

Lopassó. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Georgius Jedlicska.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 820 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 49 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|

Filiplibus :

| <i>Nizsna</i> | 411 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 34 |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|

| Summa | 1231 | 8 | - | - | 18 | 83 |
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|

Madunicez. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Joannes Holly.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 925 | - | - | - | 12 | 20 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|

Városka-Új. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus : D. Antonius Lörinczy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 398 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 8 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|

Filiplibus :

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
| Beregszegh | 968 | - | - | - | 5 | 40 |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
| Vörösvár | 678 | - | - | - | - | 50 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dom. Bereghszegh | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teg. (ad Praesid.) | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Telon. Karkócz | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allod. Paradeisz | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Terezovcez | 62 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

5/4
1/4
1/4
1/4
1/2
1/2
1/2
1/2
1

| Summa | 2167 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 98 |
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|

Veszély. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Georgius Sztankovits, I. Com. Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 834 - - - 16 50

Filialibus:

Rakovicz 340 - - - - - 1/4

Tyapko 86 14 - - - - - 1/4

Sylvis: (Rakovicz 14 6 - - - - - 5/4

(Veszele 4 - - - - - 5/4

Summa 1278 20 - - 16 50

Vittencz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Michaël Laczuska.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ① 1855 3 - - 162 37

Filialibus:

Dom. Venatoris 12 - - - - - 1/2

Rakova 11 - - - - - 1/2

Vitek 14 - - - - - 1

Makova 16 - - - - - 1/2

Ribnik 7 - - - - - 3/4

Sivava 9 - - - - - 1

Lignicid. in Sylv. 20 - - - - - 1

Summa 1944 3 - - 162 37

Vogyer d.d. Parochia erecta 1823. Ling. Slav.

Patronus Episcopus Nittriensis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Rissák, I. Com. Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 122 - - - - - 14

Filiati:

Allodio 82 - - - - - 1/2

Summa 154 - - - - - 14

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Zelle-Felső. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Thomas Palugyay.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 256 279 - - 7 16

Filialibus:

Szilád 489 113 - - 58 18

Zelle-Alsó 198 4 - - - -

Praed. Lukáb 88 - - - - -

Mol. trans Vag. 20 - - - - -

Summa 1051 396 - - 65 34

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cooperatores:

Kosztolán-Nagy. D. Josephus Buday.

Városka-Uj. D. Andreas Rusznyák.

Vittencz. D. Joannes Spáda.

IV.

In Archi-Diaconatu et Comitatu Posoniensi.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL ADÁMKOVITS, pag. 10.

I. Districtus Baziniensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. MARTINUS DVÓRAN, Parochus L. R. Civitatis Baziniensis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Báhony. Aut. Par. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ludovicus Jezerniczky, de Eadem et in Báhony.

Parochus: D. Joannes Horváth.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 514 | 5 | - | - | 57 | 81 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Goeznod | 120 | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 634 | 5 | - | - | 62 | 40 | |

Bazinium L. R. C. Par. exstitit 1345. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patr. Status Catholicus Civitatis. Parochus: A. R. D. MARTINUS DVORAN, pag. 177.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|---|------|---|---|-----|-----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § ⊖ | 2244 | 2067 | - | - | 282 | 136 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Csukard | 297 | 6 | - | - | - | 14 | 5/4 |
| Czaila ⊖ | 881 | 44 | - | - | 190 | 42 | 1/4 |
| Divert. Zumbeng | 69 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 — 2 |
| Thermis | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Fodin: Auri | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Fodin: Sulphuris | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 — 3 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 3574 | 2129 | - | - | 472 | 192 | |

Csaszta. Par. exstitit 1391. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patr. Heredes Rudolphi Com. Pálffy. Parochus: D. Josephus Hartl.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|----|---|---|-----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 1431 | 3 | - | - | 300 | 63 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Pilla | 402 | 15 | - | - | 5 | - | 3/4 |
| Vöröskő Arce | 237 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2222 | 24 | 1 | - | 305 | 63 | |

Dubová. Parochia erecta 1807. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium R. L. Hung. Parochus: D. Joannes Petrás.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 569 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 28 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lindau | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 619 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 28 | |

S. Georgius. L. R. C. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patr. Status Catholicus Civitatis. Parochus: D. Joannes Bartek, I. Com. Moson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|---|-----|---|---|-----|-----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § ⊖ | 1695 | 383 | - | - | 386 | 201 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Neustift | 342 | 4 | - | - | - | - | Cont |
| In Thermis | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mol: Nova | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mol: Civitatis | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2060 | 383 | - | - | 386 | 201 | |

Grinavia. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior. Parochus: D. Joannes Szklenár.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|---|-----|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 423 | 431 | - | - | 16 | 40 | |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Limbach § | 156 | 520 | - | - | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 579 | 951 | - | - | 23 | 64 | |

Horváth-Gurab. Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. Croat. Patron. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior. Parochus: D. Ladislaus Szkrussina.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 523 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 20 | |

| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Distr. a Matre | Hor. |
| <i>Filiibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. ad nigr.</i> | | | | | | |
| aquam | 48 | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Mola | - | 7 | - | - | 1/4 | |
| Summa | 571 | 11 | - | 6 | 20 | |
| <i>Tóth - Gurab.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Josephus Prihel. | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 649 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filiati:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola inf. Dom.</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 653 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Istvánfalva.</i> | <i>Parochia exstitit 1670. Ling.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Slav. Patron. Heredes Rudolphi Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Emericus Szlaussek. | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 274 | - | - | 6 | 27 | |
| <i>Filiati:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mol. Szovi</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 280 | - | - | 6 | 27 | |
| <i>Modra. L. R. C.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Germ. Patronus Status Catholicus Civit.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Stephanus Szuchánek, Notarius | | | | | |
| <i>District. I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 1632 | 1949 | 1 | - | 18 | 98 |
| <i>Filiibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Modor-Királyfalva</i> | 335 | 818 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Terling</i> | 130 | 275 | - | - | 3 | |
| <i>Lignicid. in montib.</i> | 54 | 6 | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 2151 | 3048 | 1 | - | 21 | 98 |

| <i>Pracsá. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Status Cathol. L. R. Civitatis Posoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| | | | | | Distr. a Matre | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Ignatius Scheduny. | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 1092 | - | - | - | 70 |
| <i>Filiati:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. cum Venat.</i> | 12 | 5 | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1104 | 5 | - | - | - | 70 |
| <i>Pudmericz.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Heredes Rudolphi Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Franciscus Svok. | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 999 | 3 | - | - | 22 |
| <i>Filiati:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Halmess</i> | 317 | 1 | - | - | 19 | 16 |
| Summa | 1316 | 4 | - | - | 41 | 71 |
| <i>Récse.</i> | <i>Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Germ.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Adamus Hajek. | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre § ⊙</i> | 1667 | 419 | - | - | 65 | 122 |
| <i>Schnainzbaeh.</i> | <i>Par. erecta 1725. Ling. Slav.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Patron. Franciscus Comes Pálffy Senior.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Joannes Mellicsek. | | | | | |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 529 | 179 | - | - | 32 |
| <i>Filiibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mol. Superiori</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Inferiori</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 541 | 179 | - | - | - | 32 |
| <i>Senquiczi - Nagy.</i> | <i>Ant. Parochia Ling. Slav.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Georgius Hettes. | | | | | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 659 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 23 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Senquicz-Kis | 253 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 912 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 23 | |

Vistuk. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.*

Parochus: D. *Josephus Egyed.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 724 | - | - | 20 | 32 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|----|
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|----|

Cooperatores:

Bazinii; D. *Josephus Králik.*

UD. *Carolus Paulovszky.*

Csasztae. D. *Josephus Spányi.*

Modrae. D. *Joannes Blahó.*

Pudmericz. D. *Ignatius Debnár.*

Vöröskő Arx. P. *Abel Tagadics, Ord. S. Franc. Capucin., Com. Pálffy Capellanus domesticus.*

2. Districtus Insulanus Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. *ANDREAS KOLLÁRIK, Parochus Csötör-tokiensis, per Distr. Insul. Sup. Schol. Nat. Inspect. I. Com. Poson., prout et II. Sed. Praed. Archi-Episc. de Vajk. et Érsekklét, item Kerebélly et Sz. György, nec non Archi-Abbat. de Fuss Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae:

Szent-Anatal. Parochia erecta 1811. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*
Parochiam administrat Conventus P. P. Ord. S. Francisci Provinciae Marianae.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 48 | - | - | - | - | 32 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bacsfa | 228 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | |
| Szarva-Nagy | 290 | - | - | - | 7 | - | Cont. |
| Tárnok | 265 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 831 | - | 5 | - | 14 | 32 | 1/2 |

Csötörtök. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Georgius Com. Apponyi.*

Parochus: A. R. D. *ANDREAS KOLLÁRIK, pag. 182.*

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 529 | - | - | - | 9 | 40 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Béke | 223 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 3/4 |
| Csákány | 344 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Gomba | 154 | 5 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 3/4 |
| Erzsébeth | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Soók-Alsó | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Soók-Felső | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1359 | 6 | 6 | - | 23 | 40 | |

Féll. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Georgius Comes Apponyi.*

Parochus: D. *Joannes Thaisz.*

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 640 | - | - | - | 36 | 43 | |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Eberhard | 452 | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | 1/2 |
| Hideghét | 169 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | 1/2 |
| Madarász | 80 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Vök | 212 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Majorház | 75 | 9 | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Dom. Doma | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Venat. Tókés | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1648 | 22 | 1 | - | 50 | 43 | |

*Illésház a. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Patr. Stephani
Com. Illésházy Vidua, nata Com. Barkóczy.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Héda.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 481 - - - - 28

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| Bévátta | 161 | 7 | 61 | - | 5 | - | 1/4 |
| Tonkháza | 187 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae-§ Csondor</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>diis. § Vitény</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Trajectu | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 860 | 7 | 61 | - | 5 | 28 | |

*Légh-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Floriansz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 510 3 - - 40 42

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Elő-Patony | 203 | - | 14 | - | 8 | - | 1/2 |
| Légh-Kis | 240 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | Cont. |
| Szász | 200 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Prædiis. { Hékmány</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>{ Kondoros</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>{ Vörösbuzahely</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Sárrét | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Tóse | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1179 | 4 | 17 | - | 57 | 42 | |

*Magyar-Nagy. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Vincentii Com. Eszterhdzy Vidua,
nata Princeps Lichtenstein.*

Parochus: D. Michael Sztarecsek.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊖ 723 3 7 - 469 60

Filiati:

Bústelek 49 - - - - 1

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----|
| Csenke | 171 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1/4 |
| Jányok-Alsó | 215 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Jányok-Felső | 183 | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 5/4 |
| Magyar-Kis | 384 | 6 | - | - | 37 | - | 1/4 |
| Olgya | 238 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 3/4 |
| Vajas-Vatta | 167 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>{ Csörge</i> | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Prae- Nagy-Erdő</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>diis: { Alsó- et Felső</i> | | | | | | | 1/4 |
| <i>{ Új-Vásár</i> | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Divers. Mocsola | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Trajectu | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2199 | 9 | 9 | - | 532 | 60 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

*Misér d. Ant. Par. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patr.
Josephus, et Georgius Com. Apponyi.*

*Parochus: D. Joannes Makk, I. Sed. Praed. A.
Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 120 | 450 | - | - | - | 50 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Csölle-Alsó</i> | 180 | 25 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Csölle-Felső</i> | 250 | - | - | - | 32 | 1/2 |
| Dénesd | 500 | 7 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Tores | 150 | 140 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Prae- Apáczaföld</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/5 |
| <i>diis: { FertályFöld</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1211 | 622 | - | - | - | 82 |

*Paka-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Senioratus Familiae Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus: D. Balthasar Schill.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 380 - 5 - 3 27

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|---|---|----|---|---|----|-----|--|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csukár-Paka</i> | 215 | - | - | - | 9 | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Kis-Paka</i> | 129 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 724 | - | 5 | - | 17 | 27 | | |
| <i>Pruk. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Georgius Comes Apponyi.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Josephus Szvoboda. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 712 | 13 | - | - | - | 50 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dom.</i> | { Venator. | 8 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| | | 4 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 724 | 13 | - | - | - | 50 | | |
| <i>Püspöki. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patr. tronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> | D. Joannes Hollósy. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1338 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 120 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Szunyogdi</i> | 377 | 2 | 2 | - | - | | | 1/4 |
| <i>Vereknye</i> | 404 | - | 3 | : | : | | | 1/2 |
| <i>Allod.</i> | { Ferd. Major | 12 | - | - | - | | | 5/4 |
| | | 23 | - | - | - | | | Cont. |
| <i>Ürge-Major</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | | | 1 |
| <i>Dom.</i> | { Farkastorok | 14 | - | - | - | | | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Venato.</i> | | 8 | - | - | - | | | 1 |
| | { Jegenyés | 6 | - | - | - | | | 1 1/4 |
| | | 10 | - | - | - | | | 5/4 |
| <i>Educit.</i> | Majorhof | 4 | - | - | - | | | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2203 | 17 | 7 | - | - | 120 | | |
| <i>Samaria. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Germ. Patronus Senioratus Familiae Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | | | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Andreas Varjú, Notar. <i>Distr.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>I. Com. Poson. II. item Sed. Praed. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1493 | 771 | 249 | - | - | 140 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bútsuháza</i> | 75 | - | 63 | - | 7 | - | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csölösztő</i> | 144 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gancsháza</i> | 6 | - | 12 | - | - | - | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gúthor</i> | 418 | - | 4 | - | 12 | - | | 3/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Királyfia</i> | 57 | - | 28 | - | - | - | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Szemeth</i> | 457 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Téjfalu</i> ⊙ | 496 | 23 | 8 | - | 395 | - | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Uszor</i> | 154 | 5 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae-</i> | { Fakó | 16 | - | - | - | - | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| <i>diis:</i> | | 11 | - | - | - | - | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Div.</i> | { Sámóth | 4 | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dom.</i> | | 16 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Insulis</i> | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 3370 | 800 | 364 | - | 414 | 140 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Vajka. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Patr. Nobiles I. Praed. I. Sed. Archi-Episcop. de Vajka.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Emericus Stukovszky, I. Com. Moson., prout et II. Sed. Praed. de Vajka et Érseklél, item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1020 | 4 | - | - | 42 | 89 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Doborgaz</i> | 665 | - | - | - | 25 | - | | 1/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Keszöltzés</i> | 280 | - | - | - | 15 | - | | 1/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed.</i> | { Csentő | 15 | - | - | - | - | | Cont. | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>(Kis-Szarva</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 | | | | | | | |
| <i>(Kövesses</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Insulis</i> | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2089 | 4 | - | - | 82 | 39 | | | | | | | | | |

Cooperatores:

- Magyar-Nagy.* D. Franciscus Dobiás.
Miséréd. D. Carolus Mindszenty, *I. Sed. Praed. Archi-Abbat.* de Füss. *Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
Püspöki. D. Paulus Glacz.
Samariae. (D. Joannes Szigethy.
(D. Augustus Vagner.
Vajka. D.

3. Districtus Insulanus Inferior.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:**

A. R. D. JOANNES SZAKSTETTER, *Parochus Oppidi Duna-Szerdahely, per Distr. Insulanum Inf. Schol. Nation. Inspect., II. Com. Poson. Comar. et Strig., prout et Sed. Praed. de Vajka, et Érsekklél, item Archi-Abb. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae:

Abony-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Hung.* Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Sebők.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 525 | - | 369 | - | 24 | 42 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Hodos *</i> | 387 | 2 | 489 | - | 19 | - |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

Alistáll. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Hung.* Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Pogány, *I. Com. Comar., et Sed. Archi-Abb. ut. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assess.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 268 | 7 | 365 | - | 127 | 33 |
|-------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-----|----|

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bögellő | 65 | - | 114 | - | 7 | - | 1/2 |
| Filitstál | 45 | 35 | 92 | - | 3 | - | 1/4 |
| Padány * | 62 | - | 353 | - | 7 | - | 1/2 |
| Tónye ⊙ | 79 | 5 | 153 | - | 4 | - | Cont. |
| Bélle | 31 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praediis:</i> | | | | | | | Cont. |
| Hidvég | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Karáb | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Petény | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 584 | 47 | 1081 | - | 148 | 33 | |

Baka - Felső. Parochia erecta 1728. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Nobiles Compossessores.*

Parochus: D. Alexander Orosz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 278 | 17 | - | - | 18 | 32 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Baka-Alsó | 393 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| Nádasd | 451 | - | - | - | 12 | - |

Summa 1122 17 - - 39 32

Baár - Alsó. Parochia erecta 1809. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Andreas Csemesz, *II. Sedium Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érsekklél Tab. Jud. Ass.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|-----|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 342 | - | 55 | - | 8 | 46 |
| <i>Filiabilis:</i> | | | | | | |
| Baár-Kis | 84 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mad-Nagy * | 256 | 3 | 268 | - | 8 | - |

Summa 682 3 323 - 16 46

Baár - Felső. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Hung.*

Patronus *Mauritius Ultmann de Szitány.*

Parochus: D. Franciscus Némethy.

Co n.

1/2

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 562 | 12 | 1 | - | 91 | 38 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bodak-Nagy | 553 | 1 | - | - | 20 | | 1/2 |
| Süll | 205 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Divert.</i> Királyréthi | 20 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| <i>Dom.</i> Tegular. ad | | | | | | | |
| Nagy-Bodak | 3 | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| Insula | 3 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 1346 | 13 | 1 | - | 91 | 58 | |

Böö s. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Thaddaeus Com. Amade.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Ábel, II. Com. Poson. et Comar., item Sed. Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 2021 | 4 | 2 | - | 39 | 84 | |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Patas * | 52 | - | 901 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Prae-</i> Varjas | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>diis:</i> Telyke | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>FeketeErdő</i> 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2123 | 4 | 903 | - | 39 | 84 | |

Dercsika. Parochia erecta 1791. Ling. Hung. Patronus Nobiles Compossessores.

Parochus: D. Georgius Sághy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 692 | - | - | - | 11 | 29 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
| | | | | | | |

Egyház - Gelle. Par. exstitit 1320. Ling. Hung. Patr. Senioratus Fam. Com. Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Joannes Vodnyánszky, I. Com. Poson., et II. Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érsekélt Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 205 | - | - | - | 17 | 40 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Beketfalva | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Budafalva-Nagy | 110 | - | - | - | 14 | - | 1/2 |
| Budafalva-Kis | 140 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 3/4 |
| Cséfalva | 103 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1/2 |
| Csentófalva | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Falud-Kis | 311 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| Gelle-Ó | 187 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Lúts-Kis | 191 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Lúts-Nagy | 299 | - | - | - | 18 | - | 1 |
| Pósfalva | 172 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Sárosfalva | 246 | 5 | - | - | 9 | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Præd.</i> Nádaslak | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Matzháza | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Újfalú | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| | 2204 | 5 | - | - | 72 | 40 | |

Egyház - Karcsa. Par. exstitit 1308. Ling. Hung. Patronus Dominium Terrestrale.

Parochus: D. Josephus Román.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 49 | - | - | - | 9 | 32 | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Amade- | 94 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Domazér- | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Erdöhát- | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Etre- | 253 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 1 |
| <i>K</i> Gönczöl- | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Királyfia | 208 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 5/4 |
| Kulcsár- | 138 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1/4 |
| Mórotz- | 141 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5/4 |
| Pinke- | 125 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1/4 |
| Sipos- | 133 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1/4 |
| Sólymos | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| | 1418 | 1 | - | - | 45 | 32 | |

Szent-Mihályfa. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patr. Stephani Com. Illésházy Vidua.
Parochus: D. Josephus Nagy.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|---|-----|---|----|----|-------|
| In Matre | 315 | - | - | - | 3 | 74 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Benke- | 212 | - | 95 | - | 2 | - | 1/2 |
| Bögöly- | 228 | - | 97 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Csécsény- | 245 | - | 30 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Diós- | 236 | - | 100 | - | 3 | - | 1/4 |
| Förge- | 32 | - | 25 | - | 12 | - | 1/4 |
| Lögér- | 330 | - | 26 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Sylv. Aggerdő | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1604 | - | 373 | - | 20 | 74 | |

Nyárasd-Alsó. Par. erecta 1754. Ling. Hung. Patronus *Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Majer, II. Com. Comar. Poson. et Strigon., prout et Sed. Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|-------|
| In Matre | 954 | 19 | - | - | 26 | 50 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nyárasd-Felső | 544 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Sylvanatu | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Trajectu | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1513 | 20 | 6 | - | 26 | 50 | |

Szerdahely-Duna. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Patr. *Senioratus Familiae Com. Pálffy.*
Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES SZAKSTET-TER, pag. 188.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|-----|--|
| In Matre | § | ⊖ | 140 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 354 | 107 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Balásfalva | 71 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 5/4 | | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----|-----|---|------|-----|---|--|-------|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Csenkeszfa | 121 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 1/2 |
| Elő-Tejed | 247 | 7 | - | - | - | 18 | - | | 1/4 |
| Éte-Tóbör | 153 | - | 60 | - | - | 8 | - | | 3 4 |
| Hegy | 127 | - | 110 | - | - | 8 | - | | 5/4 |
| Léder-Tejed | 206 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | | 1/2 |
| Nemes-Szegh | 293 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 284 | - | - | | Cont. |
| Ollé-Tejed | 110 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 5/4 |
| Pódafa | 81 | - | 104 | - | - | 5 | - | | 5/4 |
| Póka-Telek | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | Cont. |
| Sik-Abony | 356 | - | 61 | - | 14 | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Tékés | 159 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | | 1 |
| Udvarnok-Kis | 317 | - | 67 | - | 16 | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Udvarnok-Nagy | 309 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | | 1/2 |
| Újfalu | 625 | 59 | 14 | - | 548 | - | - | | Cont. |
| Præ-Enyed | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| diis: Rény | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Soós Sziget | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 3441 | 98 | 445 | 6 | 1288 | 107 | | | |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|--|--|-----|
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Nyék | 497 | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | | | 1/4 |
| Allo-Tsére | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | | 5/4 |
| diis: Malomhely | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | | | 5/4 |
| Praed. Péterfa | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | | | 5/4 |
| Summa | 919 | - | 1 | - | 21 | 34 | | | |

Várkony. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus *Thaddaeus Comes Amade.*
Parochus: D. Emericus Zatureczky.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|--|--|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 382 | - | - | - | 8 | 34 | | | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Nyék | 497 | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | | | 1/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist.a Matre |
|----------------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|------------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 937 | - | - | - | 8 | 79 | | Hor. |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kürth | 466 | - | - | - | 12 | 30 | | 3/4 |
| Vámosfalu | 462 | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Sylvanatu Hótviz</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Trajeetu | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Góbölymező</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Divert. ad Nádszegh</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Summa | 1890 | - | - | - | 22 | 128 | | |

Cooperatores:

Egyház-Gelle. D. Georgius Franczenbach.
Egyház-Karcsa. D. Josephus Bartus.
Szent-Mihályfa. D. Franciscus Paulovits.
Szerdahely-Duna. D. Michaël Résely.
Vásdrúth. D. Casparus Squór.

4. Districtus Malaczkaënsis.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus:*

A. R. D. EMERICUS OSZTROVSZKY, *Parochus Malaczkaënsis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist.a Matre |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>Almás.</i> Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy. | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Joannes Galbavy. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1257 | - | - | - | 13 | 120 | | |

Csötörtök-Detrekő. Parochia erecta 1787.
Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Melitsek.*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist.a Matre |
|------------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1090 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 80 | Hor. |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Belzár | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Kopesa | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Molis:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kozanek | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Olssó | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Oszuszky | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Valehovna | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Allod. Dominali</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Dom. Tegular.</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Uhliszk | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1174 | - | - | - | 14 | 80 | | |

Gajár. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Paulus Volff.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist.a Matre |
|-------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|------------|------------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 2604 | - | - | - | 224 | 130 | | |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Molis Nro. 2. | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Traj. per Moravam | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2633 | - | - | - | 224 | 130 | | |

Haszprunka. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Ludovicus Hazucha.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist.a Matre |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1263 | 1 | - | - | 70 | 110 | | |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Chvaliana | 25 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Jurikiana | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Niszkianna | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Viczeniana | 38 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Tantsibok | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.**Filialibus:*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <i>Dom.</i> | <i>Tegularia</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom.</i> | <i>Venatoris</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Summa | 1441 | 2 | - | 72 | 110 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4
5/4

Jakabfalva. Parochia erecta 1723. *Ling. Slav.*Patronus *Princeps Antonius Pálffy.*Parochus: *D. Mathias Huber.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | ⊕ | 827 | - | - | 25 | 72 |
|-----------------|---|-----|---|---|----|----|

Konyha. Parochia erecta 1729. *Ling. Slav. Pa-*
*tronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.*Parochus: *D. Antonius Markovics, Notarius*
*Districtualis.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------|---|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 1540 | - | - | 125 | 94 |
|-----------------|--|------|---|---|-----|----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Mola ad pinetum</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Venatoris</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In mont. lignicid.</i> | 55 | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|---|-----|----|
| Summa | 1616 | - | - | - | 125 | 94 |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|---|-----|----|

Levárd-Kis. Parochia erecta 1823. *Ling. Slav.*Patronus *Princeps Antonius Pálffy.*Parochus: *D. Antonius Polakovits.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 963 | - | - | 32 | 80 |
|-----------------|--|-----|---|---|----|----|

Filiati:

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---|---|---|----|----|
| <i>Piscina Dominali</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 970 | - | - | - | 32 | 80 |

Levárd-Nagy. Ant. Par. *Ling. Slav. Germ.*Patronus *Maximilianus Com. Kolonits.*Parochus: *D. Antonius Berenházy.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol.*

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------|-----|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | ⊕ | 1885 | 250 | 1 | - | 45 | 110 |
|-----------------|---|------|-----|---|---|----|-----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Heinrichshoff</i> | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Runcina</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Tegular.</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Traj. per Morav.</i> | 6 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--|
| Summa | 1920 | 250 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 110 | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--|

Ibidem: D. Franciscus Jaloveczky, Converso-
*rum Anabaptistarum Curatus.**Malacza.* Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Germ.*Patronus *Princeps Antonius Pálffy.*Parochus: *A. R. D. EMERICUS OSZTROV-*
*SZKY, pag. 194.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | ⊕ | 2260 | 4 | - | - | 107 | 123 |
|-----------------|---|------|---|---|---|-----|-----|

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|
| <i>Kiripolcz</i> | 623 | - | - | - | 17 | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Venator. ad</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>rubr. Crucem</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Runciniis</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Allod. duobus</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Vivar. duobus</i> | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Tegularia</i> | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Mol. Superiore</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Equat. Kiripolcz.</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Ven. in Arena</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|--|
| Summa | 2975 | 4 | - | - | 124 | 123 | |
|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|--|

Pernek. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Patro-*nus *Princeps Antonius Pálffy.*Parochus: *D. Stephanus Klinda.**Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 998 | - | - | 23 | 63 |
|-----------------|--|-----|---|---|----|----|

Rarbach. Parochia erecta 1787. Ling. Slav.
Patronus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: D. Ignatius Kajszer, I. Sed.
Præd. Archi-Abbat. de Füss. Tab. Jud. Assess.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | In Matre | 1008 | - | - | 30 | 75 | Dist.a Matre Hor. |
|----------------|-----------|------|---|---|----|----|-------------------------|
| Filiilibus: | Vivariis | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Domo, ad Vajar | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Molis: | Lelavszky | 12 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Lukatsi | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Vajar | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1054 | - | - | - | 30 | 75 | |

Szolossnicza. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.

| | In Matre | 1300 | - | - | 53 | 70 | Dist.a Matre Hor. |
|----------|--------------|------|---|---|----|----|-------------------------|
| Filiili: | Mola Juziana | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1310 | - | - | - | 53 | 70 | |

Coope ratores:

Gajar. D. Alexander Matuska.

Jakabfalvae. P. Barnabas Kuszilek, Ord. S. Franc.
Provinciae Marianae.

Konyha. D. Emericus Konessny.

Levard-Nagy. D. Mathias Oszczity.

Szolossnicza. D. Josephus Juriga.



5. Districtus Stomffaënsis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS BALOGH, Parochus Stomffaënsis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspect., I. Com. Poson, Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae:

Besztercze. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav.
Patronus Leop. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Tainczner.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | In Matre | 1476 | - | - | 9 | 141 | Dist.a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|---|---|---|-----|-------------------------|
| Filiilibus: | Allod. Leopoldhoff | 34 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mola. Campestri | 5 | " | - | * | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1512 | - | - | - | 9 | 141 | |

Dévény. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Germ. Slav.
Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Istvánffy.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | In Matre | 1750 | 8 | - | - | 19 | 138 | Dist.a Matre Hor. |
|----------|-------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|-------------------------|
| Filiili: | Károlyfalva | 175 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 23 | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1925 | 9 | - | - | - | 21 | 161 | |

Dévény-Újfal u. Ant. Parochia Ling. Slav.
Germ. Patronus Princeps Antonius Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Mallyi.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | In Matre | 1119 | 4 | - | - | 14 | 60 |
|--|----------|------|---|---|---|----|----|
| | | | | | | | |

Hideg kút. Parochia erecta 1807. Ling. Slav.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Parochus : | D. Antonius Schormann. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| In Matre | 537 - - - - 24 |
| Filiali : | |
| Dom. Tegularia | 8 - - - - |
| | 1/4 |
| Summa | 545 - - - - 24 |

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Hochstett no. | Antiqua Parochia <i>Ling. Slav.</i> |
| | <i>Patronus Leop. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.</i> |
| Parochus : | D. Carolus Bello. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| In Matre | 1447 - - - 15 87 |
| Filiilibus : | |
| Allod. Dubrava | 14 - - - - - |
| Szállás | 10 - - - - - |
| Divers. Újvilág | 5 - - - - - |
| | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1476 - - - 15 87 |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Láb. | Antiqua Parochia <i>Ling. Slav.</i> Patronus |
| | <i>Leopold. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.</i> |
| Parochus : | D. Stephanus Prohászka. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| In Matre | 1207 - - - 21 130 |
| Filiilibus : | |
| Molis : | |
| (Ortoiana | 28 - - - - - |
| (Pomeriana | 21 - - - - - |
| Allod. Domin. | 7 - - - - - |
| | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1263 - - - 21 130 |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Lamacs. | Antiqua Parochia <i>Ling. Slav.</i> Patronus |
| | <i>Status Catholic. L. R. Civit. Poson.</i> |
| Parochus : | D. Josephus Rikker. |
| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> |
| In Matre | 802 - - - 3 39 |
| Filiilibus : | |
| Molis Nro. 5. | 20 5 - - - |
| | 5/4 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| Dist. a | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | Dist. a |
| Matre | | Matre |
| Hor. | | Hor. |
| | 1/4 | |
| Filiali : | | |
| Allod. Franzhoff | 15 - - - - - | |
| Summa | 837 5 - - - - 39 | |

Lozorno. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Leopold. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus : D. Venceslaus Pauly.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| In Matre | 1551 16 - - 10 153 | 1/2 |
| Filiilibus : | | |
| Molis : | | |
| Kovanits | 12 - - - - - | 5/4 |
| Lapid. et Fabian. | 20 2 - - - - | |
| Rusznyák | 18 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1601 18 - - 10 153 | |

Magyarfalva. Parochia erecta 1788. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus : D. Josephus Kvetan.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| In Matre | 699 1 - - 78 60 | 1/2 |
| Filiilibus : | | |
| Dimburg | 426 - - - 24 20 | 1/2 |
| Allod. Károlyház | 66 - - - - - | |
| Summa | 1191 1 - - 102 80 | |

Stomffa. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Germ.* Patronus *Leop. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus : A. R. D. FRANCISCUS BALOGH, pag. 199.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
| In Matre | 3000 10 - - 845 223 | 1/4 |
| Filiilibus : | | |
| Mászt | 790 - - - 8 - | |
| Paulenstein | 698 3 - - - 23 | |

| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|--|------|----|---|----|-----|-----|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Malleatura Cupri</i> | | | | | | |
| et Ferri | 40 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Molis Nro. 6. | 45 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Dom. Tegular. | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Praed. Erdöcske | 33 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Allod. Boarior. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Károly Major | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lignicidae | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Divers. ad Morav. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 4672 | 20 | - | - | 853 | 246 |
| | | | | | | |
| <i>Vallis-Mariae. Par. erecta 1810. Ling. Slav.</i> | | | | | | |
| Patr. Princeps F idericus a Schwarzenberg. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Alexius Ondrejkovics, Notarius Districtualis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 572 | - | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>Zohor. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Leopoldus Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Augustinus Pokorny. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1547 | - | - | 14 | 164 | |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Domo Venatoris</i> | 14 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Mola Vleskiana</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1573 | - | - | 14 | 164 | |
| | | | | | | |
| <i>Cooperatores:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dévény, D. Josephus Pulmann.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Stomffa, { D. Nicolaus Töröss.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>{ D. Joannes Kamenár.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Vallis-Mariae. D. Joannes Noszek.</i> | | | | | | |

*6. Districtus Szempczensis Superior.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:**A. R. D. ANTONIUS BÁNIK, Parochus Csekleszensis, per Distr. Szempcz. Sup. Schol. Nation. Inspector, Sacerdos Jubilaeus,**Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrogatus:**A. R. D. JOANNES OCZOVSZKY, Parochus Csatajensis.*

| <i>Parochiae:</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----|---|-----|----|
| <i>Boldogfalva. Par. erecta 1809. Ling. Hung.</i> | | | | | | |
| Patronus <i>Vincentii Com. Eszterházy Vidua, nata Princeps Lichtenstein.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Antonius Kalinay. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 227 | 5 | 83 | - | 7 | 30 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Réthe * ⊕ | 450 | 37 | 307 | - | 160 | 43 |
| Summa | 677 | 42 | 390 | - | 167 | 73 |
| | | | | | | |
| <i>Csataj. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav.</i> | | | | | | |
| Patronus <i>Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus:</i> Idem, qui supra Surr. Vice-Archi-Diac. | | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 124 | 450 | - | - | 10 | 15 |
| <i>Filiplibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Németh-Gurab § | 253 | 645 | - | - | 6 | 19 |
| <i>Praediis: { Csandal</i> | 35 | 30 | - | - | 24 | - |
| <i>Tárnok</i> | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 430 | 1125 | - | - | 40 | 34 |
| | | | | | | |
| <i>Cseklesz. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ.</i> | | | | | | |
| Patronus <i>Josephus Jun. Com. Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |

Dist. a
Matre.
Hor.

1/2

1/2

Cont.

1

Parochus: A. R. D. ANTONIUS BÁNIK,
pag. 203.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1215 10 - - 3 56

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cziffer. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Carolus Jan. Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Thomas Sztraka.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊖ 845 8 - - 320 96

Filiālibus:

Puszta-Páth 222 - - - 5 -

1/4

Mola Koncsiti 8 - - - - -

1/4

Allod. Károlyháza 13 - - - - -

1/2

Summa 1088 8 - - 325 96

Egyházfalva. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Slav. Patr. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus: D. Emericus Kovács.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 199 - - - - 33

Filiālibus:

1/4

Apácza-Körmeds 183 - - - - -

1/4

Borsa-Kis 95 - - - - -

5/4

Borsa-Nagy 259 3 20 - - 13 -

3/4

Hegy-Súr 212 2 41 - 9 -

1/2

Jánosháza 120 1 - - - -

1/4

Királyfalva 617 3 2 - 5 22

1/2

Pap-Körmeds 212 1 - - 7 -

5/4

Péntek-Súr 104 16 17 - - -

1/8

Torony 119 - - - - -

3/4

Zonez 142 - - - - -

5/4

Molis in Danubio 20 1 - - - -

1/2

Praed. Bodóháza 13 - - - - -

3/4

Divers. Soó-Vető 20 - - - - -

3/4

Summa 2315 27 80 - 34 54

Födémés - Nagy. Ant. Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Senioratus Familiae Com. Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Paulus Tóth.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1425 4 - - 15 66

Filiālibus:

Venator. 8 - - - - -

1/4

Dom. Tegular. 5 - - - - -

1/4

Prae-Hagymás 8 - - - - -

1/2

diis: Lenesehely 5 - - - - -

1/2

Ludas-Ér 2 - - - - -

3/4

Mola 2 - - - - -

1/4

Summa 1455 4 - - 15 66

Födémés - Puszta. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Nobiles Compossessores.

Parochus: D. Casparus Malocsay, Notarius Districtualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 810 116 19 - 22 16

Filiālibus:

Allod. Zichyano 85 - - - - -

3/4

Divers. Nro. 2. ad viam regiam 12 6 - - - -

3/4

Summa 857 122 19 - 22 16

Jóka. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Patronus Nobiles Compossessores.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Liffner.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre * ⊖ 1560 24 213 - 191 51

Filiālibus:

Jóka-Újhely 321 - - - 6 -

Cont.

Praed. Kisa 6 - - - - -

1/2

Summa 1887 24 213 - 197 51

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| <i>Ivánny</i> , alias <i>Ivánka</i> . Ant. Par. Ling. Slav. | | | | | | | | |
| Patronus Princeps Antonius Grassalkovich. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Josephus Majerszky. | | | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 475 | 17 | - | 5 | 41 | | | |
| <i>Filiilibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Papfalva | 261 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| <i>Dom. Venator.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Capit. et Allod.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Praep. Poson. | 13 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| <i>Divers. et Opilio-</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>nar. Capitulari</i> | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| Phasianeo Ivány | 7 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| <i>Pontis Custod.</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Summa | 784 | 19 | - | 5 | 41 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| <i>Kápolna</i> . Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Aloysius Végh. | | | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 232 | - | - | 5 | 35 | | | |
| <i>Filiili</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Igram | 461 | - | - | 6 | - | | | |
| Summa | 693 | - | - | 11 | 35 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|--|--|
| <i>Magyarbél</i> . Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. | | | | | | | | |
| Patronus Joannes Nicol. Góka de Krivina. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Ludovicus Takács. | | | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊖ | 842 | 2 | - | 4 | 143 | 27 | | |
| <i>Filiilibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Némethbél | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Duna-Újsalu | 330 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Sááp | 320 | - | - | - | 16 | - | | |
| <i>Divers.ad viam reg.</i> 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | 1677 | 2 | - | 4 | 159 | 27 | | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cont.

1/2

1/2

1/4

1/3

1/4

1/4

Posonium I. R. C. Ant. Par. Ling. Germ. Slav.
Hung. Patr. Status Catholic. Civit. Poson.
Parochus: Reverendissimus D. JOANNES
 KREMLITSKA, pag. 11.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 18676 4470 20 - 252 -*Filiilibus*:Plaga arcis et
sub Arce ⊖ 2907 70 - - 2602 -

Engerau 430 130 - - - -

Balneum puteoli
ferri 7 - - - - -Custodia prati
Capitularis 5 - - - - -

In Insulis Nro. 6. 81 1 - - - -

Motis 3. et Divertic. 33 2 - - - -

Summa 22089 4673 20 - 2854 -Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cont.

1/2

3/4

1/2

1/2

1/2

*Ibidem ad SS. Salvatorem.**Administrator*: D. Antonius Valmráth.*Ibidem in Ecclesia olim Trinitariorum.**Administrator*: D. Joannes Evang. Czambert, SS.
Canonum Doctor, I. Com. Poson. II. item Sed. Archi-Episcop. de Vajka et Érsekkel Tab. Jud. As-
sessor, Academicae Societ. Veron. Agriculturae,
Commercii et Artium Membrum.*Ibidem in Ecclesia Hospitalis Civici.**Administrator*: D. Carolus Ufil, Proto-Notar. Apost.
Monial, Ursulinar. Poson. Confess. Extraordinarius.*Ibidem in Ecclesia Lazareth. Civici.**Administrator*: D. Gregorius Vitzenberger.*Ibidem in Zuckerman del.**Administrator*: PP. Professores Ordinis S. Benedicti.*Ibidem in Capella S. Nicola i in superiori Fundo*
*Arcensi Vdr-Allya.**Administrator*: P. Ladislaus Helczl, Bernardinus Pro-
vinciae Polonicae.

Ibidem in Blumenthal. Antiqua Parochia
Ling. Germ. Slav. Patronus Status Cath.
Civitatis Posoniensis.

Parochus: D. Josephus L. B. Metzburg.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 4377 1760 - - - 105

Filiati:

Fő-Rév 75 700 - - -
Summa 4452 2460 - - - 105

Sárfő. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus
Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus: D. Josephus Kovács.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 860 3 - - - 28

Filiati:

Mola 10 - - - -
Summa 870 3 - - - 28

Szempcz. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung. Pa-
tronus Josephus Jun. Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Piácsék.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1656 56 - - 120 50

Filiibus:

Sylva Martini 17 - - - - 1 1/2

Praed. Kerény 20 - - - - 1 1/2

Malomszeg 7 - - - - 1

Domo Tegularia 9 - - - - 5/4

Summa 1709 56 - - 120 50

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

2

1/2

1 1/2

1

1

5/4

Vedrőd. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patro-
nus Franciscus Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Antonius Hadviger.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 625 7 - - - 30

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Körtvélyes | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Páld | 397 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 30 | 3/4 |
| Tóth-Újfalu | 261 | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1350 | 8 | - | - | 10 | 75 | |

Coöperatores:

Cseklesz. D. Joannes Rezsny.

D. Carolus Mühr, Coop., Monialium Elisabeth. Poson. Confess. Extraordinarius.

D. Josephus Mazura, Coop.

Posonii: D. Carolus Heiller, Conc.

D. Carolus Csida, Conc.

D. Carolus Scherz, Coop. pag. 11.

D. Carolus Maár, Coop. pag. 11.

Ibidem ad SS. D. Carolus Lányi.

Salvatorem: D. Ferdinandus Pelikán.

Ibidem in Blumenthal. D. Ignatius Török.

Vedrőd. D. Paulus Sefcsik.

Királyhalva. P. Hugolinus Kükutska, Ord. S. Franc.

Capuc., Francisci Sen. C. Pálffy Capell. domest.

7. Districtus Szempczensis Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BUBLA, pag. 132.

Parochiae:

Diószegh. Ant. Par. Ling. Hung. Germ. Pa-
tronus Vincentii Com. Eszterházy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Nyeregjártó, I. Com.

Tolnen., prout et II. Sez. Archi-Episcop. de
Vojka et Érsekél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|-----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1364 | 47 | 2 | - | - | 105 | |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mácséd-Kis | 356 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Divers. Csárda | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Praed. Újhely | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dom. Venat. Vin-tzeháza | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1756 | 47 | 2 | - | - | 105 | |

Galanthia. Par. exstitit 1719. *Ling. Hung. Slav.*
Germ. Patr. Compossessoratus Galanthaënsis.

Parochus: D. Sigismundus Thuróczy.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------|---|----|---|---|-----|----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1050 | 26 | 2 | - | 500 | 58 | |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Barakony | 115 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 |
| Gány | 428 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 1 1/2 |
| Hodi | 220 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Nebojsza | 235 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2048 | 30 | 2 | - | 518 | 72 | |

Kajal. Parochia erecta 1782. *Ling. Hung. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Andreas Kovér.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------|---|-----|----|---|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 959 | 196 | 25 | - | 66 | 27 | |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Tós-Nyárosd | 369 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 1/4 |
| Praed. Óny | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1361 | 196 | 25 | - | 66 | 45 | |

Kossuth. Parochia erecta 1788. *Ling. Hung.*
Patronus Exc. Consitum Reg. Loc. Hung.

Parochus: D. Georgius Biró.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 650 | - | - | - | 67 | 23 | |

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Filiai:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Hegy | 180 | - | - | - | - | 6 | |

Summa 830 - - - 73 23

Kürt-Hida s. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Hung.
Patronus Michaël Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Joannes Benedek.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1030 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 45 |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|-----|
| Nyék | 460 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 16 | 1/2 |
| Vizkeleth | 660 | 35 | - | - | 42 | 15 | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2150 | 41 | - | - | 54 | 76 | |
| | | | | | | | |

Mácséd-Nagy. Parochia erecta 1777. *Ling. Hung.*
Patronus Carolus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. David Mészáros.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1052 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 75 |

Súr-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav.* *Patronus Josephus Com. Eszterházy.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Linter, I. Com. Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 959 | - | - | - | - | 77 | 48 |
| <i>Filiaibus:</i> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|-----|----|-----|
| Csöpön-Felső | 342 | 1 | - | - | 18 | - | 1/2 |
| Valta-Súr | 477 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 16 | 1/4 |
| Varra-Súr | 327 | - | - | - | 4 | 13 | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 2105 | 2 | - | - | 106 | 77 | |

Szereď. Par. existit ab 1688. *Ling. Hung. Slav.*
Germ. Patr. Carolus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Szlezák, Notarius Districtualis, I. Com. Tolnen. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

14*

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|---|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ○ | 2532 | 26 | - | - | 334 | 94 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | - | - | | |
| <i>Csöpön-Alsó</i> | 200 | - | - | - | 50 | - |
| <i>Csöpön-Közép</i> | 265 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| <i>Domo Venatoris</i> | | | | | | |
| in Kis Erdő | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 3004 | 26 | - | - | 884 | 94 |

Taksony. Parochia erecta 1782. *Ling. Hung.*
Patronus *Josephus Com. Eszterházy.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BUBLA,
pag. 132, 209.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 748 | 60 | - | - | 58 | |
| <i>Filiiali:</i> | | | - | - | - | |
| <i>Præd. Palócz</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 753 | 60 | - | - | 58 | |

Vdgh-Szerdahely. Par. exstitit 1313. *Ling.*
Slav. Hung. Patr. Archi-Episc. Strigoniensis.
Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS BUBLIK,
Vice-Archi-Diaconus emeritus, Compl. II.
Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1014 | 3 | - | - | 26 | 88 |
| <i>Filiiali:</i> | | | - | - | - | |
| <i>Vágha</i> | 1447 | 1 | - | - | - | 89 |
| Summa | 2461 | 4 | - | - | 26 | 127 |

Cooperatores:

Diószegh. D. Eduardus Valy.
Galantha. D. Josephus Cselkó.
Kürt-Hidas. D. Endovicus Csemesz.
Sür-Nagy. D. Josephus Dinkay.
Szered. D. Augustinus Pongrácz.
Vdgh-Szerdahely. D. Petrus Simunyi.

Dist.a
Matre
Hor.
1/4
1/2
3/4

8. Districtus Szomolanensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. EMERICUS STVERTECZKY, pag. 131.

Parochiae:

| | <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> | <i>Matre</i> | <i>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 580 | - | - | 33 34 |
| <i>Filiilibus:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Kltsován</i> | 312 | 9 | - | 12 8 |
| <i>Selpicz</i> | 400 | - | - | 14 10 |
| <i>Molis Nro. 3</i> | 32 | - | - | - |
| <i>Dom. Tegularia</i> | 13 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1337 | 9 | - | 59 52 |

Boleráz. Parochia existit ab 1080. *Ling. Slav.*
Patronus *Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Vanyek.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|----|---|----|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 945 | 18 | - | 22 | 30 | |
| <i>Filiiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Nestich</i> | 460 | - | - | 18 | 12 | |
| Summa | 1405 | 18 | - | 40 | 42 | |

Diós-Alsó. Parochia existit ab 1518. *Ling.*
Slav. Patronus Franc. Com. Pálffy Senior.
Parochus: D. Josephus Madács, Notarius
Districtualis.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1089 | 4 | - | 5 | 95 |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|

Diós-Felső. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus : D. Martinus Pecha.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 1086 | - | - | - | 16 | 58 | Dista Matre |
|---------------------|-------------|---|---|---|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Molis | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Lignicidae | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Summa | 1129 | - | - | - | 16 | 58 | |

Longovilla. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus : D. Leopoldus Grznárik.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 498 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 30 | Dista Matre |
|---------------------|------------|----------|---|---|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Borova | 310 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 5/4 |
| Molis | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 822 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 40 | |

Nádass. Parochia existit ab 1240. Ling. Slav. Patr. Compossessores Dominii Korláthkeő.

Parochus : A. R. D. EMERICUS STVERTECZKY, pag. 131, 213.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | ◎ | 1121 | 4 | - | - | 224 | 64 | Dista Matre |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|---|---|------------|------------|----|----------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Binyócz | 526 | 1 | - | - | - | 30 | 41 | 1/2 |
| Proed. Prekáska | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Extirp. Rabsochov | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Molis | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>In Valle Rakova-</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Jánosháza | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Józsefháza | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1781 | 5 | - | - | 254 | 105 | | |

Nahdcs. Parochia existit ab 1596. Ling. Slav. Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus : D. Ferdinandus Hoffmann.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 445 | - | - | - | 25 | 15 | Dista Matre |
|---------------------|------------|---|---|---|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Dombo-Felső | 294 | - | - | - | 4 | 12 | 5/4 |
| Mola Skobrák. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 745 | - | - | - | 29 | 27 | |

Ottenthal. Parochia existit ab 1390. Ling. Slav. Patron. Heredes Rudolphi Com. Pálffy.

Parochus : D. Stephanus Ribonich.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 937 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 45 | Dista Matre |
|---------------------|------------|----------|---|---|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Domo Venatoris | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lignicidae | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 986 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 45 | |

Szomolán. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus : D. Joannes Szalava.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 1085 | 1 | - | - | 61 | 60 | Dista Matre |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|---|---|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| <i>Filiplibus :</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lossonez | 398 | - | - | - | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| Lignicidae | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Hlozse | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Makove | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Majdan | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Olosovszky | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1546 | 1 | - | - | 70 | 80 | |

Szuhá. Parochia existit ab 1240. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Franc. Com. Pálffy Senior.

| <i>Parochus: D. Vendelinus Akay.</i> | | | | | | |
|---|------|----|---|---|----|-----|
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 825 | 2 | - | - | 39 | 51 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Kossolna | 531 | 12 | - | - | 20 | 42 |
| Zvoncsin | 376 | 11 | - | - | 8 | 29 |
| In Vineis | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1796 | 30 | - | - | 67 | 124 |

Cooperatores:

Nádass. D. Georgius Holtsek.
Szomoldán. D. Alexander Skarniezl.
Szuha. D. Stephanus Vajmár.

9. Districtus Tyrnaviensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus:**

A. R. D. STEPHANUS NEMECSKAY, *Parochus Geneserensis, per Distr. Tyrnav. Schol. Nation. Inspector, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae:

Apay. Parochia erecta 1804. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Nobiles Compossessores.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Sturgyik.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre ⊖ 481 1 - - 69 12

Bohunicz. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Alkusz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 605 3 - - 29 28

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | | | | | | |
|---|------|----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Jászlócz | 709 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 17 |
| Pagyérócz | 291 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 8 |
| Bohuniczensi | | | | | | |
| Jászlóczensi | 29 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Molis | | | | | | |
| Pagyéróczensi | | | | | | |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1634 | 17 | - | - | 41 | 53 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
Cont.

1/2

1/8

1/8

1/2

Bresztován-Nagy. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Patronus L. R. Civitas Tyrnaviensis.*

Parochus: D. Paulus Schmidt.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 477 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 17 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Bresztován-Kis | 246 | - | - | - | 9 | 5 |
| Lócz-Felső | 401 | - | - | - | 25 | 4 |
| Mola Lóczensi | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1124 | 11 | - | - | 44 | 26 |

Cont.

1/4

1/4

Bucsan. Parochia erecta 1787. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Hettes.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----|---|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre ⊖</i> | 860 | 138 | - | - | 61 | 32 |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | |
| Kárkócz | 760 | - | - | - | 45 | 18 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1620 | 138 | - | - | 106 | 50 |

1/2

Dombo-Alsó. Antiqua Parochia *Ling. Slav. Patronus Capitulum Tyrnaviense.*

Administrator: D. Stephanus Ujságh.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 500 | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| <i>Filiari:</i> | | | | | | |
| Radossocz | 482 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 16 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 932 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 37 |

3/4



Gerenosér. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus L. R. Civitas Tyrnaviensis.

Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS NEMECS-KAY, pag. 216.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1176 - - - - 92

Filialibus:

Moderdorf cum

Mola Hraczka 762 - - - 2 45

Praed. Ó-Lincs cum

Mola Valchova 14 3 - - -

Summa 1952 8 - - 2 137

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Keresztúr. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Emericus Mikšík, Notarius Districtualis, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 640 - - - 23 24

Filialibus:

Farkashida 550 - 7 - 6 20

Dom. Venatoris 3 - - - -

Summa 1193 - 7 - 29 44

1

1/2

Korompa-Alsó. Ant. Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Antonius Knapp.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 939 2 - - 110 60

Filialibus:

Korompa-Felső 461 - - - 97 24

1

Praed. Magyarát 23 - - - -

5/4

Allod. cum Venat. 20 - - - -

1/2

Molis 22 - - - -

1/2

Summa 1465 2 - - 207 84

Majthény. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Josephus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Urbánk, Societatis Pomologicae Frauendorffensis in Bavaria Membrum correspondens.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 856 - - - 42 33

Filialibus:

Sz. Abrahám 785 - - - 8 35

1/2

Geszt 293 - - - - 22

1/2

Mol. (Gesztiensi 11 - - - - -

3/4

(Dud-Vág 7 - - - - -

1/2

Domo Venatoris 4 - - - - -

3/4

Summa 1956 - - - 50 90

Manigá. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Carolus Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Paulus Penyáska.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 585 - - - 18 35

Filialibus:

Ratkócz 330 - - - 9 4

3/4

Zslkócz 565 - - - 12 12

1/2

Praed. Vaniga 20 7 - - - -

1/2

Summa 1500 7 - - 39 51

Rosindol. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus L. R. Civitas Tyrnaviensis.

Parochus: D. Paulus Verner.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 734 - - - - 60

Filialibus:

Fehér-Egyháza 227 - - - 6 -

1/2

Praed. Kotsis-Föld 8 - - - - -

1/2

Középső-Erdő 19 - - - - -

1/2

| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|
| Familibus: | S. Crucis | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| Molis | Lapidea | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Ujvendéghiana | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Summa | 1009 | 6 | - | 6 | 60 | 1/2 |

Spicz a. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Patronus Dominum Terrestrale.

Parochus: D. Antonius Farkas, I. Com. Bars., II. item Sedium Praed. de Verebely et Sz. Gyorgy Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
In Matre 938 9 1 - 58 51

Szilins. Parochia erecta 1807. I.
Patronus *Capitulum Posoniense.*
Parochus: D. Josephus Feger.

In Matre Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud. Gr. Sch. Adol. 574 - - - - 42

*Tyrnavia. L. R. C. Apt. Par. Ling. Slav. Hung.
Germ. Patronus Civitas Tyrnaviensis.*

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS
KUNSZT, pag. 12, 27.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § ⊙ 5495 262 6 26 100 -
Fitialis:

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| (Barátföld | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| (Bolmut | 26 | " | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| (Keresztes | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mola Csepitali | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa: | 150 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |

*Zavar. Antiqua Parochia Ling. Slav. Liberae
Ordinarii Collationis.*

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Parochius: D. Joannes Pivonyka, I. Com. Honth.</i> | Dista. |
| <i>Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | Matre |
| <i>Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.</i> | Hor. |
| <i>In Matre</i> 660 - 8 - 60 15 | |
| <i>Filiibus:</i> | |
| <i>Lócz-Alsó</i> 550 - - - 50 5 | 1/4 |
| <i>Mola Nova</i> 6 5 - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> 1216 5 8 - 110 20 | |

Cooperators:

Korompaë. D. Michaël Laucsik.

Majthény. D. Carolus Hyross.

Turczanina (D. Josephus Simor.

Tyrannidae. (D. Michaël Olhauzer.

INSTITUTUM

**EMERITORUM PAROCHORUM
ARCHI-DIOCESES STRIGONIENSIS**

Recruit:

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN. pag. 8.

Vice-Rector:

Suppletur.

Nomina Sacerdotum ad hoc Institutum pertinentium:

D. Bedő Paulus, Educator filiorum Nobilis Zábor-szky. Posonii.

D. Bisztriczky Andreas, *Posonij*.

D. Cesma Franciscus, pag. 153.

D. Erdélyi Josephus, II. Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vaj-

ka et Ersekél Tab. Jud. Assessor, Tyrnaviae.

- D. Frivaldszky Carolus, *I. Com. Barsi. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Rajeczii.*
 D. Garay Stephanns, *Posonii.*
 D. Gyurkóczy Stephanus, *I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor, in Soós-Hartyán.*
 D. Koreszka Joannes, *Szakolczae.*
 D. Kovátsik Josephus, *in Felsö-Szöllös.*
 D. Kropp Josephus, *Conventus S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis, in Nagy-Tapolcsán.*
 D. Madvay Franciscus, *Moderstollnae.*
 A. R. D. JOANNES MASZNY, *emeritus Vice-Archidiaconus, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assess. Posonti.*
 D. Méhess Joannes, *in Szomoldán.*
 D. Müller Joannes, *Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Pitthord Joannes.
 D. Sághy Casparus, *in Csukár-Paka.*
 D. Schönbach Josephus, *SS. Canonum Doctor, I. Facult. Juridicae penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestinens. Membrum Collegiat. in Kiss-Mártony.*
 D. Seffcsik Joannes, *in Nittra-Vicsap.*
 D. Szent-Mihályfalvay Ignatius, *I. Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor, in Révfülű.*
 D. Sztehlik Paulus, *in Nitra-Sárffő.*
 D. Verner Josephus, *in Rosindol.*
 D. Vittich Antonius, *in Valle Mariae. Nro. 22.*

Famulus Domus:

Fridericus Gscheidle.

NOMINA SACERDOTUM

Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis intra et extra premium Dioecesis, in Re Litteraria, cura animalium, aut aliis Officiis servientium.

I.

IN RE LITTERARIA PESTINI

IN REGIA SCIENTIARUM UNIVERSITATE HUNGARICA.

- D. Franciseus Xav. Osvald, *SS. Theologiae Doctor, Institutionum Theolog. et Partis I. Theol. Dogmaticae Professor P. O., Facultatis Theol. Pro-Senior, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.* C. M. War
 D. Joannes Eleemos. Szabó, *SS. Theol. Doctor, Ling. Hebr. huicque cognatarum Arabicæ, Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, item Archaeologiae Biblicæ, Introd. in Libros Canon. V. F. ac Exegeseos eorundem Professor P. O.*
 D. Joannes Nep. Szabó, *AA. LL. Phil. et SS. Theol. Doctor, Theol. Dogmaticae Partis II. Profes. P. O., II. Com. Poson. et Strig. Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.* C. Strig

Jaurini.

- D. Andreas Réthy, *in Academia Regia Jaurinensi Linguae Graecæ Professor.* H

Zagrabiae.

- D. Stephanus Moyses, *AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, in R. Academia Zagrabiensi Logicae, Metaphysicae, et Philos. Moralis Professor P. O., item Facultatis Philosophicae Pro-Senior, Centralis in Districtu Litterario Zagrabensi Censor, et Librorum Revisor Regius, II. Com. Crisiensis et Zagrabiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.* Epp. theol.

II.
IN ALIIS OFFICIIS.

- D. Balásy Gregorius, *I. Legionis Equestr. Ord. Hung. Archi-Ducis Ferdinandi de Este Nro 3-to, Capellanus Castrensis, Gyöngyösini.*
- D. Basilides Josephus, *Tyrnaviae.*
- D. Bellay Ernestus, *Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garnisonalis in Legnago.*
- D. Berzák Aloysius, *apud D. Ludovicum Jezerniczky Educator, in Báhony.*
- D. Brogyányi Ludovicus, *I. Legionis Pedestr. a Rukavina N-ro 61. Capellanus Castrensis.*
- D. Burg Josephus.
- D. Czelner Jacobus, *emeritus Parochus Pestinensis ad S. Josephum, Pestini.*
- Reverendissimus D. CZIGLER IGNATIUS, de Velse, pag. 13. *Budae.*
- D. Dallos Paulus, *Posonii.*
- D. Com. Deseöffy Thomas, *Sacerdos jubilaeus, Posonit.*
- D. Com. Draskovich Joannes, *emeritus Parochus Kürthensis, I. Coval. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Fletzer Ignatius, *I. Legionis Equestr. Hung. Huszarorum, Principis Reuss-Köstritz Nro 1-mo Capellanus Castrensis, Cremonae.*
- D. Frank Sigismundus, *SS. Theologiae Doctor, Pestini.*
- D. Gergely Joannes, *Tyrnaviae.*
- D. Grundl Ignatius, *apud D. Josephum Németh de Dömötör C. R. Equit. Magistrum Educator, Pestini.*
- D. Halász Paulus, *apud D. Antonium Festetits Camerar. Reg. Bibliothecarius, in Dégh.*
- D. Haynald Ludovicus, *in Instit. sublimioris Educationis Presbyteror. ad S. Augustinum Viennae.*
- D. Heimlich Ferdinandus, *apud D. Foglár, Camerarium Regium Educator, Pestini.*
- D. Jezsó Michaël, *apud D. Antonium Tersztyánszky de Nádas Consil. Reg. Educator, in Dalmad.*
- D. Koppy Josephus, *Pestini.*

- D. Kún Nicolaus, *Galgoczi.*
- D. Leutter Franciscus, *I. Legion. Pedestr. Ord. Hung. Suae Majest. Russorum Imperat. Capellanus Castrensis, et Catecheta Alumnei militaris, Posonii.*
- D. Lollek Josephus, *apud Com. Traun Herul. Praefectus, Viennae.*
- D. Mahády Josephus, *Posonii.*
- D. Máté Michaël, *Szakolczae.*
- D. Méhes Petrus, *apud Carolum Com. Zichy Herul. Praefect. I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Posonii.*
- D. Menyhárt Ludovicus, *I. Legion. Pedestr. Ord. Hung. Serenissimi Archi-Ducis Francisci Ferdinandi de Este Nro. 32-do Capellan. Castrensis, Vicenciae.*
- D. Miklovits Joannes, *Manigae.*
- D. Motosényi Franciscus Rajmundus, *I. Legionis Pyroboliarum Nro 5-to Capell. Castrensis, Pestini.*
- D. Obholczer Joannes Nep., *I. Legionis Pedestr. Ord. Hung. L. B. a Vagant Nro 62-do. Capellanus Castrensis, Aradint.*
- D. Putz Michaël, *Posonii.*
- D. Roder Aloysius, *in Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Orator Sacer, et Doctrinae Religionis Professor Supplens.*
- D. Sárkány Joannes, *Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garnisonalis Comaromii.*
- D. Schrejer Adamus, *emeritus Parochus Pestinensis ad S. Theresiam, Pestini.*
- D. Schwinn Francis Joachimus, *Capellanus Castrensis in Domo Emeritorum Militum Pestini.*
- D. Somogyi Aloysius, *ad Redact. period. Scripti Eccles. Ressni D. Francisci Szaniszló Canonici, et Sem. Gen. Pestin. Rectoris Cancellista, Pestini.*
- D. Somogyi Carolus, *penes Redactionem period. Script. Eccles. Ressni D. Francisci Szaniszló Canonici, et Seminarii Generalis Pestin. Rectoris Expeditor, Pestini.*
- D. Stantzl Martinus, *apud D. Alexandr. Tersztyánszky Consil. Reg. et I. Tab. Reg. Assessorem, Educator.*

- D. Széplaky Josephus *Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garrisonalis Viennae.*
 D. Tóth Josephus, *Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Tronnessek Antonius, *in statu quiescentiae apud, Com. Paulum Széchenyi in Apriti prope Ginstum.*
 D. Újhely Emericus, *Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garrisonalis Pizzighetone.*
 D. Vittmann Josephus, *Professor et Catecheta in Orphanotropho Civico, Posonii.*
 D. Vranovits Georgius, *in Lopassó.*
-

NOMINA SACERDOTUM

aliarum Dioecesum intra ambitum Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis commorantium.

- D. Bater Martinus, *Presbyter Gallic. Dioeces. Nanceiensis, Posonii.*
 D. Becke Christophorus, *Dioeces. Veszprim. Presbyter, Pestini.*
 Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. L. B. BÉMER de Bezdéd, et Kis Báka LADISLAVS, *Abbas S. Spiritus de Báth-Monostra, Praepositus B. M. V. de Castro Agriensi, Metropolitanae Ecclesiae Agricensis Canonicus, Excels. Tabulae Septemvirales, Comp. item II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Pestini.*
 D. Bezerédy Martinus, *Dioec. Jaurin. Presbyter, Pestini.*
 Reverendissimus D. FEJÉR GEORGIUS, p. 24. *Pestini.*
 D. Filinger Leopoldus, *Dioec. Jaurin. Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doctor, i.e Regia Scient. Univ. Pest. Linguae Graecae, Hermeneut. Introduct. in Libros SS. N. Foeder. et Exegeses eorundem Professor P. O., I. Facultatis Theolog. Decanus, Eruditæ Societ. Hung. Membrum Correspondens.*
 D. Fischer Bartholomaeus, *Dioec. Scepusiensis Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doctor, in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin.*

- Theol. Moralis Professor P. O., I. Facult. Theol. Pro-Senior, Sacrae Sedis Consistor. Scapus, et I. Com. Veröczensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.
 D. Horarik Joannes, *Dioecesis Neosoliensis Presbyter, Praefectus Filior. Nobilis D. Mauritii Ullmann de Szitány, Pestini.*
 D. Hollik Franciscus, *pension, C. R. Regiminis Capellarius, Posonii.*
 P. Horváth Colomannus, *Ord. Minor. S. Francisci, apud D. Némethegyi Educator, Pestini.*
 Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KARNER, *Elect. Episcopus Bacensis, Cath. Eccl. Jaurin. Canon., Archi-Diaconus Moson., S. C. et R. A. M. ad Excels. Consil. R. L. H. Consiliarius, SS. Theol. Doctor, Ven. Consist., et Compl. II. Com., Sed. item Praed. Nobilium de Bacs Tab. Jud. Assessor, nec non I. Facult. Theol. penes R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Commembrum, Budæ.*
 P. Keller Aegydius, *Ord. Praedicatorum Provinciae Bohem. I. Legionis Equestris Cataph. Nro. 6-to Com. Walmoden Capellanus.*
 Beverendissimus D. KÓRBELYI ANTONIUS, *Abbas B. M. V. de Illda, Cath. Eccl. M. Varad. L. R. Cantor et Canonicus, ad Ext. Consil. R. L. H. Studiorum Commissionis Referens Assessor emeritus, Budæ.*
 D. Klencz Joannes, *Dioec. Budovicensis in Bohemia Presbyter, I. Regiminis Equestris Principis ab Hohenzollern Capellanus Castrensis, Bajnæ in Xenodochio Militari.*
 D. Krbicek Carolus, *Presbyter Dioeces. Budvicensis, Herul. Bar. Valterth Praefectus, Posonii.*
 P. Kugler Thomas, *Ord. Praedicatorum Presbyter, Cæs. Regie Domus Invalidorum Militum Cellen-sium Capellanus Castrensis.*
 D. Mayer Lambertus, *Ordinis Præmonstratensis Canonice Teplensis in Bohemia Canonicus Regularis, Speculæ Astronomicae R. Scient. Universitatis*

- Pestin. Praefectus, et Astronomiae Professor Publ. Budœ.*
- D. Novota Franciscus, *Diœc. Vaciensis Presbyter, emeritus Parochus Ö-Turensis, Pestini.*
- D. Predl Stephanus, *Diœces. Quinque-Eccles. Presbyter, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, Praefectus Herul. Com. denati Ladislai Szapáry, Posonii.*
- Reverendissimus D. POGÁNY de Cséb ADALBERTUS, pag. 20 Pestini.
- D. Simonin Florianus, *Presb. Gallic. Diœc. Nancien-sis Com. Chotek Herul. Praefect. Pestini.*
- D. Szabó Stephanus, *Diœc. Jaurinensis Presbyter, apud D. Jankovich Educator, Posonii.*
- D. Szilasy Joannes, *Diœc. Sabar. Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doctor, in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Theol. Pa-storatis, Catecheticæ, et Eloquenter Sacrae Prof. P. O., Eruditæ Societatis Hung. Membrum Ordinarium, S. Sedis Consist. Sabar, et L. Com. Stri-gon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Szivi Simon, *Diœc. Tarnoviensis Presbyter, in Für.*
- D. Szlankovits Ignatius, *Diœc. Albaregalensis Presb., emeritus Csabankaënsis Parochus, Budæ.*
- D. Tegő Josephus, *Archi-Dioecesis Agriensis Presby-ter, apud B. Bedekovich Herul. Praefectus, Posonii.*
- Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. TERSZTYÁN-SZKY de Nádas EMERICUS, *Elect. Episc. Pha-rensis, Abbas S. Benedicti de Tereske, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Castro Quinque-Eccl., Cath. Eccles. Quinque-Eccl. Lector et Canonicus, S. Sedis Consist., Exc. Tab. Septemviralis, ac Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Facult. Philosophicae Praeses, et Studii Philosophici Director, Pestini.*
- D. Trabalik Joannes, *Archi-Dioecesis Leopoliensis Pres-byter, emeritus Parochus Hadikfalvensis, Budæ.*
- Reverendissimus D. VASS LADISLAUS, p. 20, Pestini.

INSTITUTA
EDUCATIONEM
CLERI JUNIORIS
RESPICIENTIA.
I.
LYCEUM ARCHI-EPISCOPALE
STRIGONIENSE
TYRNAVIAE.

Pro-Director.
Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 8.

- Professores Theologiae:*
- A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PRÍBELYL, pag. 130.
- A. R. D. JOSEPHUS KOVÁCS, pag. 130.
- A. R. D. JOSEPHUS PRÚNYI, pag. 131.
- A. R. D. NICOLAUS CHERIER, pag. 131, 132.

- Professores Philosophiae:*
- D. Laurentius Gály, *AA. LL. Philos., ac SS. Theol. Doctor, Historiae Univ. Gentium, et Pragm. R. Hung. Professor P. O., una Cleri Jun. Stud. Praefectus, I. Facult. Theol. penes R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Membrum Collegiatum, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Joannes Nep. Molnár, *SS. Theol. Doctor, Matheseos purae et appl., Mechanicae, Architecturæ Civilis,*

- ac *Hydrotechniae Professor P. O.*, una *Cleri Jun. Studiorum Praefectus, Compl. II. Com.*, prout et *Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. *Ludovicus Grón, SS. Theol. Doctor, Logicæ, Metaphis. et Philos. Moralis Professor P. O.*, una *Cleri Jun. Studiorum Praefectus.*
- D. *Emericus Mészáros, Physicæ, Historiae Natur., et Rei Rusticæ Professor P. O.*, una *Cleri Jun. Studiorum Praefectus, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. *Sigismundus Szuppan, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Doctrinae Religionis, Linguæ item ac Literaturæ Hung. Professor P. O.*, una *Cleri Jun. Studiorum Praefectus, Supplens Professorum, ac Philosophorum Secularium Exhortator.*
-

II.

INSTITUTUM PRESBYTERORUM
*absolutis Theologicis Studiis ad Curam animarum alia-
que Dioecesana Officia practice formandorum.*

STRIGONI.*Rector.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYÁNSZKY de
Dezser, pag. 8.

Director Spiritualis.

D. Ignatius Koch, *I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Director Oeconomiae.

D. Thomas Kremlicska, *II. Com. Honth. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Aloysius Miklosovics, pag. 9.

- Professor Ordinarius Juris Patrii.*
- D. Carolus Borom. Rumy, *AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, II. Com. Scepus. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Compl. Erudit. Societ. Commembrum, ac Bibliothecarii Primatialis Adjunctus.*

Alumni Presbyterii:

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alföldy Ludovicus | Névery Rudolphus |
| Bartovics Josephus | Palkovics Joannes |
| Ehl Joannes | Radlinszky Andreas |
| Haydin Josephus | Ráth Josephus senior. |
| Janik Josephus | Ráth Josephus junior. |
| Jánoska Joannes | Rés Carolus |
| Kosztenvein Franciscus | Schllick Augustinus |
| Lakatos Antonius | Sperl Georgius |
| Matejka Venceslaus | Taxner Ignatius |
| Mátyás Ludovicus | Vajky Josephus |
| Nagy Franciscus | Veszely Josephus. |

Nro. 22.

Qui omnes e Fundo Seminarii S. Stephani providentur.

III.
ANTIQUISSIMUM
SEMINARIUM S. STEPHANI
REGIS HUNGARIAE
T Y R N A V I A E.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 8.

Vice-Rector:

A. R. D. PAULUS GOMBÁR, pag. 131.

Spiritualis.

D. Josephus Homoky.

Praefectus Studiorum.

D. Emericus Mészáros, pag. 230.

Theologi Anni IV.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Belicza Stephanus | — Jaloveczky Maximilianus |
| Grohé Eduardus, AA. <i>L. L. et Phil. Doctor.</i> | — Királyi Stephanus |
| Guzsaly Josephus | — Kleinhans Ignatius |
| Halus Paulus | — Korber Alexander. Nro. 8. |

Theologi Anni III.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Arbesz Ignatius | — Kadeczky Carolus |
| Cherny Aloysius | — Készmárky Carolus |
| Csáktonryay Antonius | — Kovács Joannes |
| Dolog Antonius | — Laczuska Josephus |
| Jüttner Ignatius | — Müller Carolus. Nro. 10. |

Theologi Anni II.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Birsy Augustinus | — Kondvicska Martinus |
| Csadó Josephus | — Kovácsik Ignatius |
| Dedinszky Joannes | — Leucses Alexander |
| Haszlinger Joannes | — Lucz Paulus |
| Hrachovszky Leopoldus | — Miskolczy Georgius. |
| Jelinek Franciscus | |

Nro. 11.

Theologi Anni I.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Danner Joannes | — Pachman Antonius |
| Herban Josephus | — Patak Joannes |
| Lakner Stephanus | — Poecák Joannes |
| Nagy Stephanus | — Priczel Franciscus |
| Nedeczky Casparus | — Rehák Mathias. |
| Novotny Josephus | |

Nro. 11.

Philosophi Anni II.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Eberling Franciscus | — Laczkovits Michaél |
| Fekete Joannes | — Malocsay Michaél |
| Heimberger Mathias | — Mráz Stephanus |
| Jankó Ludovicus | — Müller Josephus. |
| Konek Benedictus | |

Nro. 9.

Philosophi Anni I.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Cherny Antonius | — Frank Josephus |
| Erhardt Emericus | — Gaibl Rudolphus. |
| Fehér Joannes | |

Nro. 5.

IV.

COLLEGIUM PAZMANIANUM
VIENNAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT, pag. 8.

Spiritualis.

A. R. D. IGNATIUS ERÖSS, *emeritus Surrogatus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, I. Comit. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.* C. Horváth. *Vice-Rector.*

D. Henricus Szajbély, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Joannes Simor.

Theologi Anni IV.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bezdány Franciscus | <i>Dioecesis Csanadiensis</i> |
| Bobich Adamus | — <i>Diakovariensis</i> |
| Csicsáky Josephus | — <i>Colocensis.</i> |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Drizsnyey Joannes | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Cassoviensis |
| Echterling Antonius | — | Strigoniensis |
| Griller Franciscus | — | Sabariensis |
| Juhász Norbertus | <i>Ordinis</i> | Cisterciensium |
| Kovács Sigismundus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Veszprimiensis |
| Koziak Aloysius | — | Diakovariensis |
| Liszkay Carolus | — | Scepusiensis |
| Majovszky Antonius | — | Neosoliensis |
| Matuska Joannes | — | Alba-Regalensis |
| Muzler Stephanus | — | Zagradiensis |
| Pészánuszky Josephus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Schopper Georgius, <i>AA.</i> | — | Strigoniensis |
| <i>LL. et Philos. Doctor.</i> | — | Strigoniensis |
| Schwendtner Michaël | — | Strigoniensis. |

Nro. 16,

Theologi Anni III.

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Holló Dionysius | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Rosnaviensis |
| Ivichich Carolus | — | Neosoliensis |
| Pisch Carolus | — | Scepusiensis |
| Rudnay Laurentius | — | Strigoniensis |
| Udyardy Josephus | — | Quinque-Ecclesiensis |
| Würth Aloysius | — | Strigoniensis. |

Nro. 6.

Theologi Anni II.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Bárdocz Joannes | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Transilvaniensis |
| L. B. Bémer Paulus | — | Quinque-Ecclesiensis |
| Boltizár Josephus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Csathó Aloysius | — | Vaciensis |
| Demek Antonius | — | Szathmariensis |
| Dornis Casparus | <i>Ordinis</i> | Cisterciensium |
| Hegyessy Eduardus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Rosnaviensis |
| Horváth Franciscus | — | Colocensis |
| Kár Carolus | — | Jaurinensis |
| Komacsek Vendelinus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Mance Franciscus | — | Zagradiensis |

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| Müller Stephanus | <i>AA. LL. et Philosoph. Doctor, Dioecesis</i> | Strigoniensis |
| Orbán Josephus | — | M. Varadinensis |
| Pósch Samuel | — | Strigoniensis |
| Riha Joannes | — | Nittriensis |
| Sövegjártó Franciscus | — | Veszprimiensis |
| Suhajda Joannes | — | Vaciensis |
| Tillmann Franciscus | — | Strigoniensis |

Nro. 18.

Theologi Anni I.

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Barton Josephus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Strigoniensis |
| Borbás Franciscus | — | Rosnaviensis |
| Bubics Sigismundus | — | Jaurinensis |
| Divald Montanus | — | Neosoliensis |
| Juračskay Ignatius | — | Strigoniensis |
| Kaczvinszky Eduardus | — | Cassoviensis |
| Kiss Joannes | — | Agriensis |
| König Mauritus | — | Alba-Regalensis |
| Krotky Josephus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Lónhard Franciscus | — | Transilvaniensis |
| Rábek Paulus | — | Nittriensis |
| Spéth Carolus | — | Csanadiensis |
| Stegmüller Carolus | — | Sabariensis |
| Stummer Antonius | — | Strigoniensis |
| Szabó Stephanus | — | Scepusiensis |
| Szelepcényi Ladislaus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Temesváry Georgius | — | M. Varadinensis |
| Wohlfarth Julius | — | Strigoniensis |
| Zsupan Carolus | — | Zagradiensis. |

Nro. 19.

V.
**SEMINARIUM ARCHI-EPISCOPALE
 B. M. V. IN COELUM ASSUMTAE
 TYRNAVIAE.**

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 8.

Vice-Rector.

A. R. D. PAULUS GOMBÁR, pag. 131.

Spiritualis.

A. R. D. ANTONIUS TERSZTYÁNSZKY, emeritus
*Surrogatus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, I. Com. Bars,
 Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conventus S. Benedicti de
 juxta Gron Conventualis.*

Studiorum Praefecti.

D. Laurentius Gály, pag. 229.

D. Joannes Molnár, pag. 229.

D. Ludoviens Grón, pag. 230.

D. Sigismundus Szuppan, pag. 230.

Theologi Anni IV.

Deskó Joannes, Dioecesis Munkaciensis

Komán Andreas

Krchnyák Leonardus — **Strigoniensis**

Lakner Antonius

Massa Alexius

Mittosinka Georgius

Nemzety Josephus

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Otocska Carolus, <i>AA. LL.</i> | — | Strigoniensis |
| et Philos. Doctor, Dioecesis Strigoniensis | — | |
| Pathó Ambrosius | — | |
| Reiter Aloysius | — | |
| Rosta Ladislaus | — | |
| Róth Ignatius | — | |
| Santhó Carolus | — | |
| Simon Franciscus | — | |
| Thalhammer Antonius | — | |
| Valkovszky Nicolaus | — | Munkaciensis |
| Velejthy Joannes | — | |

*Nro. 17.**Theologi Anni III.*

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Danilovits Paulus | Dioecesis Munkaciensis |
| Darabán Joannes | — |
| Gullovics Joannes | — |
| Hvozdovics Petrus | — |
| Korinek Josephus | Nitriensis |
| Mosolygó Simeon | Munkaciensis |
| Schumichraszt Michaël | Strigoniensis |
| Szabó Carolus | — |
| Szilva Joannes | — |
| Thoma Josephus | — |
| Thuma Franciscus | — |
| Uhlárik Joannes | — |
| Unger Carolus | — |
| Vaczula Joannes | — |
| Vitéz Paulus | — |
| Vörös Vincentius | — |

*Nro. 16.**Theologi Anni II.*

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Beniczky Alexander | Dioecesis M - Varadinensis |
| Kubicza Stephanus | Nitriensis |
| Legeza Basilius | Munkaciensis |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Markoss Thimotheus | Ordinis S. Basillii |
| Nagy Nicolaus | Dioecesis Munkacsienensis |
| Neumányi Franciscus | Strigoniensis |
| Nuszter Antonius | — |
| Ponner Joannes | — |
| Ruszinkó Michaël | Eperjesiensis |
| Specziár Ludovicus | Strigoniensis |
| Zsibrinszky Joannes | — |

Theologi Anni I.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Artim Andreas | Dioecesis Eperjesiensis |
| Chanáth Joannés | — |
| Cselkó Franciscus | Nitriensis |
| Farkas Michaël | Eperjesiensis |
| Jódy Michaël | Munkaciensis |
| Comes Kreith Josephus | Eperjesiensis |
| Papsalvay Andreas | M. Varadinensis G. R. |
| Rácz Petrus | Munkaciensis |
| Simonffy Eduardus | Strigoniensis |
| Sivilszky Joannes | Munkaciensis |
| Sztankovics Stephanus | Strigoniensis. |

Nro. 18.

Theologus privatum Studens

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| L. B. Horeczky Ludovicus. | Nro. 1. |
|---------------------------|---------|

Philosophi Anni II.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Pechata Antonius | Dioecesis Strigoniensis. |
| Postrk Franciscus | |
| Rauch Adalbertus | |
| Rúth Stephanus | |
| Steger Emericus | |
| Szlatky Carolus | |
| Sztokovics Emericus | |
| Vohland Georgius | |
| Zalka Joannes | |

Nro. 9.

Philosophi Anni I.

| |
|-----------------------------|
| Burghard Michaël Convictor. |
| Gunszt Josephus |
| Hiller Josephus |
| Homolay Joannes |
| Just Ludovicus |
| Koszta Ludovicus |
| L. B. Mednyánszky Caesar |
| Mészáros Alexander |
| Palárik Joannes |
| Palugyay Joannes |
| Papánek Martinus |
| Pathó Franciscus |
| Pöck Josephus |
| Rédly Aloysius |
| Sipos Stephanus |
| Szvrteczky Stephanus |
| Szigler Joannes |
| Sziver Joannes |
| Szlávik Josephus |
| Turesányi Mathias |
| Victorin Josephus |
| Zsismann Ludovicus. |

Dioecesis Strigoniensis.

Nro. 22.

VI.
SEMINARIUM
GENERALE CLERI REGNI
H U N G A R I A E,
ET PARTIUM EIDEM ADNEXARUM
PESTINI.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SZANISZLÓ, Abbas S. Petri Ap. de Cholt, Cath. Ecclesiae Magno-Varadinensis L. R. Canonicus, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facultatis Theologicæ penes R. Scientiarum Universitatem Pestinensem Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Consist. Assessor.

Vice-Rector.

D. Josephus Döme, Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis Presbyter, Juris Eccl. Doctor, I. Facult. Juridicae penes R. Scient. Univers. Pestinensem Membrum Collegiatum, I. Com. Posoniensis, II. item Sed. Archi-Episcopal. de Vérebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Spiritualis.

D. Andreas Rátz, Archi-Dioecesis Strig. Presbyter, SS. Theologiae Doctor, II. Com. Strig. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Studio rum Praefecti,
una Supplentes Professorum in I. Facultate Theol.
R. Scient. Universitatis Pestinensis.

- D. Joannes Gyarmathy, Dioecesis Veszprimiensis Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doctor, una Seminarii Bibliothecarius.
D. Alexander Csajághy, Archi-Dioec. Coloc. Presb.

Theologi Anni IV.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Barna Georgius | Dioecesis Mukaciensis |
| Bőtösy Joannes | Szathmariensis |
| Gerometta Eugenius | Nitriensis |
| Hesky Antonius | Segniensis |
| Konstancz Stephanus | Zagrabiensis |
| Kozmár Paulus | Jaurinensis |
| Lántz Ludovicus | Quinque-Ecclesiensis |
| Mezner Rudolphus | Ordinis Cisterciensium |
| Paulik Gabriel | Dioecesis Strigoniensis |
| Petlanovics Michael | Veszprimiensis |
| Scholtész Aloysius | Strigoniensis |
| Virter Ludovicus | Vaciensis |

Nro. 12.

Theologi Anni III.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Csepi Sigismundus | Dioecesis Veszprimiensis |
| Fordermayer Carolus | Ordinis Cisterciensium |
| Gregor Gregorius | Dioecesis Neosoliensis |
| Hankovics Christophorus | Colocensis |
| Jablonszky Joannes | Seepusiensis |
| Kőváry Theodorus | M. Varadinensis Gr. R. |
| Kubriczky Andreas | Strigoniensis |
| Molnár Michael | Transylvaniensis |
| Muzár Thomas | Zagrabiensis |
| Nogall Joannes | Strigoniensis |
| Prámer Aloysius | Cassoviensis |
| Radlinszky Andreas | Nitriensis |
| Schlápák Antonius | Albensis |
| Soltész Josephus | Eperjesiensis |

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Stegmüller Joannes | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Sabariensis |
| Vinkler Andreas | — | Csanadiensis |
| Vinkler Josephus | — | M. Varadinensis L. R. |
| | | Nro. 17. |

Theologi Anni II.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Csülen Stephanus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Strigoniensis |
| Demácsék Andreas | — | Nitriensis |
| Kalni Joannes | — | Vaciensis |
| Karácsónyi Basilius | — | Munkacsiensis |
| Magyar Michael | — | Strigoniensis |
| Miller Joannes | — | M. Varadinensis L. R. |
| Pánthy Andreas | — | Agriensis |
| Rakitta Aloysius | — | Rosnaviensis |
| Réh Joannes | — | Strigoniensis |
| Sáry Michael | — | Csanadiensis |
| Schneider Wilhelmus | — | Veszprimiensis |
| Sikich Georgius | — | Segnieensis |
| Székely Georgius | — | M. Varadinensis Gr. R. |
| Winkovich Antonius | — | Diakovariensis |

Nro. 14.

Theologi Anni I.

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Baán Josephus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Quinque-Ecclesiensis |
| Barakovics Adalbertus | — | Colocensis |
| Bertha Joannes | — | Jaurinensis |
| Bobrovszky Joannes | — | Strigoniensis |
| Hulényi Stephanus | — | Neosoliensis |
| Kanyuscák Carolus | — | Agriensis |
| Langer Josephus | — | Szathmariensis |
| Németh Josephus | — | Sabaricensis |
| Ondriszik Joannes | — | Nitriensis |
| Petrulay Josephus | — | Scepusiensis |
| Rakovszky Joannes | — | Nitriensis |
| Sarlay Ignatius | — | Veszprimiensis |
| Schramm Joannes | — | Rosnaviensis |
| Stekl Aloysius | — | Albensis |
| Stuch Petrus | — | Crisiensis |
| Szabó Joannes | — | Transylvaniensis |

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| Szerzén Francis | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Strigoniensis |
| Takács Josephus | — | Eperjesiensis |
| Thóma Carolus | — | Diakovariensis |
| Toman Josephus | — | Nitriensis |
| Úrge Laurentius | — | Strigoniensis |

Nro. 21.

**SEMINARIUM S. EMERICI
POSONII.***Rector.*

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KULIFFAY, pag. II.

*Vice-Rector.*D. Leopoldus Hevánszky, *Spiritualis item ac Professor, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facultatis Theologicae penes R. Scientiarum Universitatem Pesterensem Membrum Collegiatum.**Alumni :*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Aschner Theodorus | |
| Blämmelhuber Franciscus | |
| Deöme Mauritius | |
| Fehér Ferdinandus | |
| Klezsó Josephus | |
| Kriegler Josephus | |
| Morva Nicolaus | |
| Rimely Carolus | |
| Ruff Franciscus, Convictor. | |
| Szakmáry Joannes | |
| Szeniczey Joannes | |
| Szobovits Franciscus | |
| Tartol Joannes. | |

Nro. 13.

16*

RELIGIOSORUM,

PROUT ET

MONIALIUM,

IN ARCHI-DIOECESI STRIGONIENSIS DOMICILIUM
HABENTIUM.

I. RELIGIOSORUM.

1. Benedictinorum:

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Comaromii | 7 |
| Posonii | 15 |
| Strigonii | 7 |
| Tyrnaviae | 7 |

insimul 36.

2. Capucinorum:

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Bazinii | 20 |
| Budae | 12 |
| Posonii | 30 |
| 3. Clericorum Regularium: | 62. |
| Budae | 12 |

In S. Georgio 24

Levae 10

Pestini 22

Schemniczii 9

4. Franciscanorum Prov.
Capistranae:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Budae, insimul | 20. |
| 5. Franciscanorum Prov. Marianae: | |
| In S. Antonio | 13 |
| Comaromii | 5 |
| Érsek-Újvár. | 19 |
| Malaezkae | 13 |
| Pestini | 21 |
| Posonii | 42 |
| Strigonii | 18 |
| Tyrnaviae | 26 |

6. Franciscanorum Prov.

SS. Salvatoris:

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Galgoczii | 23 |
| Szukolczae | 30 |
| In Szécsény | 19 |

insimul 72.

7. Misericordianorum:

| | |
|------------|----|
| Budae | 20 |
| Posonii | 37 |
| Szakolczae | 9 |

66.

8. Servitarum:

| | |
|------------------|------|
| Pestini, insimul | 11. |
| Universim | 501. |

II. MONIALIUM.

1. Anglicanarum Domi-
cellarum:

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Pestini, insimul | 16. |
|------------------|-----|

2. Canonissarum de Nostra
Domina:

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Posonii, insimul | 38. |
|------------------|-----|

3. Elisabethinarum:

| | |
|---------|----|
| Budae | 39 |
| Posonii | 43 |

insimul 82.

4. Ursulinarum:

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Posonii | 52 |
| Tyrnaviae | 24 |

insimul 76.

Universim 212.

In Archi-Dioecesi Strig. vel sub ejusdem Jurisdictione sunt :

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|
| Capitula | MUHARIMA SUBDIVISIONE | 3 |
| Abbatiae | - | 42 |
| Praepositurae | - | 43 |
| Canonicalia Stalla Eccles. Metrop. Strigon. | - | 22 |
| Coll. Eccles. Poson. | UTCHITSIK VI | 12 |
| Coll. Eccles. Tyrnav. | - | 6 |

Archi Diaconatus

Districtus Vice-Archi-Diaconales

In his Vice-Archi-Diaconi Ordinarii

| | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| Vacat | - | 4 |
| - | Surrogati | 3 |
| - | Substituti | 3 |

Parochiae

In his Parochi investiti

| | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|----|
| Vacant | - | 3 |
| - | Administratores Ecclesiastici | 36 |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----|
| - | Religiosi | 9 |
| - | Cooperatores Ecclesiastici | 197 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----|
| - | Religiosi | 23 |
| Beneficiatus Ecclesiasticus | - | 4 |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| Curati Anabaptistarum | - | 3 |
| Capellani Castrenses | - | 12 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| - domest. Ecclesiastici | - | 2 |
| - Religiosi | - | 5 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Religiosi | - | 501 |
| Moniales | - | 212 |

Clericus Junior.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|----|
| Alumni Presbyterii Strigon. | - | 22 |
| Theologi Anni IV. | - | 27 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| - III. | - | 24 |
| - II. | - | 25 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|----|
| - I. | - | 22 |
| Theologus privatum studens | - | 1 |

| | | |
|---------------------|---|----|
| Philosophi Anni II. | - | 18 |
| - I. | - | 27 |

| | | |
|--------------------|---|----|
| Alumni Posonienses | - | 18 |
|--------------------|---|----|

Summa 179

NUMERUS ANIMARUM.

I.

IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI STRIGONIENSI.

| <i>In Districtu Vice-Archi-Diaconali</i> | <i>In Parochiis</i> | <i>Catho- licae:</i> | <i>Aug. Conf.</i> | <i>Helv. Conf.</i> | <i>Gr. Rit. n. u.</i> | <i>Ju- dæi:</i> | <i>Sch. Adol.</i> |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Budensi - - - | 19 | 99814 | 2688 | 2565 | 2188 | 14463 | 7575 |
| Strigon. Trans-Dan. Sup. | 12 | 12161 | 7 | 3806 | — | 135 | 913 |
| Strigon. Trans-Dan. Inf. | 14 | 24301 | 10 | 1436 | 56 | 197 | 1885 |
| Strigoniensi Cis-Danub. | 12 | 17399 | 298 | 6543 | 1 | 489 | 1312 |
| Szécsényiensi - - - | 10 | 19307 | 2123 | 22 | 6 | 877 | 862 |
| Vadkertensi - - - | 15 | 22511 | 8735 | 57 | 54 | 1507 | 940 |
| Schemnicensi - - - | 10 | 20220 | 3639 | 24 | — | — | 1387 |
| Bozokensi - - - | 9 | 7550 | 8320 | 2 | — | — | 379 |
| Honthensi Medio - - - | 15 | 19299 | 6718 | 22 | 13 | 201 | — |
| Honthensi Infer. Ipolit. | 12 | 10644 | 8090 | 1478 | — | 114 | 470 |
| Honthensi Inf. Danub. | 16 | 18197 | 782 | 2784 | 4 | 35 | 1607 |
| Levensi - - - | 8 | 11262 | 181 | 3962 | 3 | 67 | 660 |
| Nagy-Sallóensi - - - | 9 | 9087 | 212 | 8409 | — | 164 | 289 |
| Kis-Tapolcsanensi - - - | 14 | 25006 | 94 | 5 | — | 173 | 795 |
| Verebéljeniensi - - - | 16 | 20626 | 462 | 2077 | — | 501 | 576 |
| Comaromiensi - - - | 9 | 21899 | 409 | 12264 | 75 | 1216 | 870 |
| Udvardensi - - - | 14 | 21912 | 89 | 6658 | — | 1588 | 1213 |
| Érsek-Újvár. - - - | 15 | 30051 | 57 | 255 | — | 1097 | 1400 |
| Hedervarensi - - - | 11 | 15415 | 575 | 1194 | 1 | 285 | 1059 |
| Summa | 238 | 419461 | 43587 | 53158 | 2401 | 22909 | 21492 |

IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI TYRNaviensi.

| <i>In Districtu Vice-Archi-Diaconali</i> | <i>In Parochiis</i> | <i>Catho- licae:</i> | <i>Aug. Conf.</i> | <i>Helv. Conf.</i> | <i>Gr. Rit. n. u.</i> | <i>Ju- dæi:</i> | <i>Sch. Adol.</i> |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Sellyensi - - - | 10 | 15692 | 1844 | 5176 | 6 | 81 | 1006 |
| Nagy-Tapolcsanensi | 12 | 17343 | 153 | — | — | 1453 | 505 |
| Rádósnensi - - - | 10 | 9119 | 158 | 1 | — | 634 | 227 |
| Galgoczensi - - - | 10 | 19096 | 1000 | 5 | 42 | 1492 | 756 |
| Vagano - - - | 8 | 15706 | 215 | 552 | 4 | 1007 | 548 |
| Sasváriensi - - - | 14 | 35010 | 1863 | — | — | 5135 | 1460 |
| S. Joannensi - - - | 9 | 17143 | 5 | — | — | 941 | 855 |
| Csejthensi - - - | 13 | 25834 | 2929 | — | 6 | 3990 | 746 |
| Miavaënsi - - - | 7 | 4630 | 32136 | 3 | — | 797 | 109 |
| Szenicziensi - - - | 10 | 9715 | 14075 | 25 | — | 2570 | — |
| Vittencensi - - - | 14 | 17699 | 586 | — | — | 698 | 747 |
| Bazimensi - - - | 16 | 19607 | 7168 | 2 | — | 1422 | 1053 |
| Insulano Superior. - | 12 | 18694 | 1504 | 478 | — | 1194 | 703 |
| Insulano Inferior. - | 14 | 20450 | 210 | 5991 | 6 | 1894 | 789 |
| Malaczkaënsi - - - | 12 | 18175 | 236 | 1 | 4 | 780 | 1123 |
| Stomflaënsi - - - | 12 | 18286 | 54 | — | — | 1059 | 1503 |
| Szempczensi Super. - | 16 | 43548 | 8585 | 722 | 4 | 3932 | 807 |
| Szempczensi Infer. - | 10 | 17520 | 406 | 29 | — | 1731 | 759 |
| Szomolanensi - - - | 10 | 12586 | 96 | — | — | 530 | 668 |
| Tyrnaviensi - - - | 15 | 23244 | 469 | 22 | 26 | 932 | 757 |
| Summa | 234 | 577095 | 74207 | 11007 | 68 | 50076 | 14727 |
| Summa Distr. Strigonien. | 238 | 419461 | 43587 | 53158 | 2401 | 22909 | 24192 |
| Summa Distr. Tyrnavien. | 234 | 577095 | 74207 | 11007 | 68 | 50076 | 14727 |
| Summa utriusque Distr. | 472 | 796556 | 117794 | 64145 | 2460 | 52985 | 38919 |
| Summa universalis animarum | - - | | | | | 1,033949. | |

JURE PATRONATUS GAUDENT
IN ARCHI-DIOECESI STRIGONIENSI.

| | |
|--|----|
| Sacratissima Regia Majestas <i>in Parochiis</i> | 1 |
| Augusta Familia Caesareo Regia | 15 |
| Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis | 50 |
| Liberae Ordinarii Collationis | 53 |
| Episcopus Jaurinensis | 1 |
| — Neosoliensis | 3 |
| — Nittriensis | 6 |
| Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense | 20 |
| Capitulum Jaurinense | 2 |
| — Posoniense | 2 |
| — Neosoliense | 3 |
| — Nitriense | 1 |
| — Rosnaviense | 2 |
| — Tyrnaviense | 1 |
| Archi-Diaconi Metrop. Ecclesiae Strigon. | 1 |
| Archi-Abbas Montis Pannomiae | 2 |
| Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér | 1 |
| — de Telky ad Scotos Viennae | 1 |
| Praepositura SS. Petri et Pauli de V. Buda, et Famil. Noh. Batthyányi | 1 |
| Praepositura S. Stephani R. Hung. de Bozók | 4 |
| Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi | 1 |
| Praepositus Vágh-Újhelyiensis | 1 |
| Custos Capituli Jaurinensis | 1 |
| Seminarium S. Stephani R. Hungariae | 8 |
| Excelsum Consilium Reg. L. H. | 12 |
| Excelsa Camera R. H. A. | 8 |
| I. Camera Regia Montana Schemnieziensis | 4 |
| Princeps Ferdinandus a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha | 4 |
| — ab Hohenzollern | 1 |
| — Eszterházy Paulus | 7 |
| — Grassalkovich Antonius | 2 |
| — Pálffy Antonius | 17 |
| — Schwarzenberg Fridericus | 1 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Comes Amade Thaddaeus <i>in Parochiis</i> | 2 |
| — — — et Ludovicus L. B. Horeczky | 2 |
| — — — et Josephus jun. Victorisz | 1 |
| — Apponyi Georgius | 3 |
| — — — Josephus et Georgius | 1 |
| — Bathányi Joannis Heredes | 4 |
| — Berényi Franciscus | 1 |
| — — — Sigismundi Heredes | 1 |
| — Eszterházy Carolus | 4 |
| — — — Joannis Vidua | 1 |
| — — — et Nicolaus Com. Forgách | 1 |
| — — — Josephus | 6 |
| — — — Josephus jun. | 2 |
| — — — Michaël | 4 |
| — — — Nicolaus | 1 |
| — — — Vincentii Vidua | 3 |
| — Erdődy Josephi Vidua | 27 |
| — Forgách Aloysii Vidua | 1 |
| — Hunyady Franciscus | 3 |
| — — — Josephus | 2 |
| — Illyészházy Stephani Vidua | 3 |
| — Károlyi Ludovicus | 2 |
| — — — Antonii Com. Berchtoldt | 1 |
| — — — Vidna, et Familia Motesitzky | 1 |
| — Keglevich Joannes Nep. | 2 |
| — Kolonics Maximilianus | 1 |
| — Migazzy Christophorus | 2 |
| — Pálffy Leopoldus Ferdinandus | 6 |
| — — — Franciscus Senior | 19 |
| — — — Familiae Senioratus | 5 |
| — — — Rudolphi Heredes | 4 |
| — Sándor Mauritius | 8 |
| — Stahremberg Antonius | 1 |
| — Viczay Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus | 3 |
| — Vindischgraz Josepha Vidua | 1 |
| — Zichy Carolus jun. | 2 |
| — — — Franciscus | 4 |
| — — — Josephus | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---------------------|----|
| Comes Zichy Nicolaus | <i>in Parochiis</i> | 1 |
| Stephanus Senior | - | 3 |
| Familiae Senior | - | 1 |
| — — — et Heredes Alexandri | - | |
| L. B. Balassa | - | 4 |
| et Alexandri L. B. | - | |
| Balassa Vidua | - | 1 |
| L. B. Malonyay Joannis Nep. Successores | - | 1 |
| — Veisz Josephus, Joannes Com. Nyáry cum Joanne Nep. Klobusiczky | - | 1 |
| Fundus Religionis | - | 42 |
| — Reg. Scientiar. Univers. Pesthensis | - | 3 |
| — Religionis cum Civitatem Budensi | - | 1 |
| Magistratus Civicus Bakabányensis | - | 1 |
| Budensis | - | 1 |
| Pestinensis | - | 5 |
| Schemnicziensis | - | 6 |
| Status Catholicus Civitatis Baziniensis | - | 5 |
| Comaromiensis | - | 1 |
| S. Georgiensis | - | 1 |
| Modraënsis | - | 1 |
| Posoniënsis | - | 4 |
| Libera Regia Civitas Strigoniensis | - | 1 |
| Szakolczensis | - | 1 |
| Tyrnaviensis | - | 4 |
| Familia Baranyay | - | 1 |
| — Baross | - | 1 |
| Dominium Beczkó | - | 1 |
| — Berencs | - | 1 |
| — Korlathkeő | - | 3 |
| — Terrestrale | - | 4 |
| Joannes Nicolaus Góka de Krivina | - | 4 |
| Ludovicus Jezerniczky de Eadem, et in Báhony | - | 1 |
| Mauritius Ullmann de Szitány | - | 1 |
| Victor Szerdahelyi de Nittra-Zerdahely | - | 2 |
| Compossessoratus Galanthaënsis | - | 1 |
| Nobiles Compossessores | - | 5 |
| — Praed. I. Sedis Archi-Episcop. de Vajka | - | 1 |
| Patronus Nullus | - | 1 |

I.
INDEX ABBATIARUM
*sub Jurisdictione Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis
constitutarum.*

| <i>Pag.</i> | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--|-------------|
| S. Aegidii de Simighio <i>vide</i> Simighio. | |
| S. Adriani de Szalavár <i>vide</i> Szalavár. | |
| S. Andreeae prope Vissegrád <i>vide</i> Vissegrád. | |
| S. Aniani Ep. et Conf. de Tihany v. Tihany. | |
| Batta (de) B. M. V. | 20 |
| Beel (de) seu Apáthfalva | |
| B. M. V. in Cœlos | |
| Assumptæ Trium Fon- | |
| tium | 19 |
| Bela (de) S. Margaretha | 15 |
| S. Benedicto (de) | 13 |
| S. Benedicti prope Stri- | |
| gonium | 14 |
| Bulch seu Bulcs (de) | |
| S. Martini prope Ca- | |
| strum Solymos | 20 |
| Campo (de) Strigoniensi <i>vide</i> Strigoniensi. | |
| Candelis alias Schavnik | |
| (de) B. M. V. | 20 |
| Casa (de) Nova | 17 |
| Casar | 15 |
| S. Crucis de Valle Se- | |
| gniensi | 21 |
| S. Georgii Militis et Mart. de Csanád <i>vide</i> | |
| Csanád. | |
| S. Helénae de Földvár, <i>vide</i> Földvár. | |
| S. Henrici | 15 |
| S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor <i>vide</i> Zobor. | |
| S. Jacobi de Insula Da- | |
| nubii | 20 |
| S. Joannis Bapt. de Jánossi | 18 |
| Insula (de) juxta Budam | |
| S. Michaëlis Archange- li <i>vide</i> S. Michaëlis. | |
| Insula (de) Danubii S. | |
| Jacobi | 20 |
| Jobb Sz. (de) seu de Szent Jobb B. M. V. | |
| seu de S. Dextera S. | |
| Steph. R. H. | 16 |
| Kapornak (de) SS. Sal- | |
| valoris | 17 |
| Koloss. (de) B. M. V. | 14 |
| Kolos-Monostor (de) | 21 |

II.

| <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|---|----|---|
| Lekér (de) SS. Salvat. | 13 | SS. Salvatoris de Sexárd <i>vide</i> Sexard. |
| Ludány (de) | 13 | |
| Madocsa (de) B. M. V. | 18 | Schavnik alias Candelis (de) B. M. V. <i>vide</i> Candelis. |
| S. Margarethae de Bela <i>vide</i> Bela. | | |
| S. Mariae in Scepusio | 21 | Segniensi (de) Valle S. Crucis |
| S. Martini Ep. Conf. de Monte Pannoniae, <i>vide</i> Pannóniaé. | | Sexárd de SS. Salva- toris |
| S. Martini de Bulch seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos <i>vide</i> Bulch. | | Simighio (de) S. Aegid. |
| S. Michaélis Archangeli de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam | 18 | S. Stephani Reg. Hun- gariae (de) S. Dexte- ra seu S. Jobb B. M. V. <i>vide</i> Jobb Sz. (de) |
| Monostor, <i>vide</i> Kolos- | | S. Stephani I. Hunga- riae Reg. de Telky |
| Monostor. | | Strigoniensi Campo (de) |
| Monostra (de) <i>supra</i> Co- | | B. M. V. |
| maromium B. M. V. | 15 | Szalavár (de) S. Adriani |
| Monte (de) S. Mariae <i>vide</i> Mariae S. | | Sz. Jobb v. Jobb Sz. (de) |
| Monte de Zebegény B. | | Szkalka (de) |
| M. V. <i>vide</i> Zebegény. | | Telky (de) |
| Monte de Zobor S. Hip- | | Tihany (de) S. Aniani |
| polyti <i>vide</i> Zobor. | | Episcopi et Conf. |
| Monte (de) Pannoniae | 21 | Valle (de) B. M. V. |
| Pannoniae de Monte S. | | Valle (de) Paradisi B. |
| Martini | | M. V. |
| Pécs-Várad (de) | 21 | Veszprimensi (de) Valle |
| Prinou (de) B. M. V. | 21 | B. M. V. |
| Rákony (de) B. M. V. | 15 | Vissegrád (prope) S. An- |
| SS. Salvat. de Kapor- nak <i>vide</i> Kapornak. | 14 | dreae |
| SS. Salvatoris de Lekér <i>vide</i> Lekér. | | Zebegény Monte (de) |
| | | B. M. V. |
| | | Zobor (de) Monte S. |
| | | Hippolyti |

III.

II. INDEX PRAEPOSITURARUM
sub Jurisdictione Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis
constitutarum.

| <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--|----|-----------------------------------|
| Albae-Regalis extra mu- ros S. Nicolai | 26 | S. Eustachii de Csúth |
| S. Antonii de Dravecz in Scepusio <i>vide</i> Dra- | | S. Georgii de Viridi Cam- |
| vezc. | | po Strigoniensi |
| Been (de) B. M. V. | 24 | Graba (de) |
| Bozók (de) S. Steph. | 23 | Hatvan (de) Michaélis |
| Buda (de) S. Joan. Bapt. | 25 | Jászó (de) S. Joan. B. |
| Buda (de) S. Sigismundi | 24 | Insula (de) Leporum vi- |
| Budae Veteris | 23 | <i>de Leporum.</i> |
| Budens. ante Castrum | | S. Joannis Bapt. de Bu- |
| Eccl. novae B. M. V. | 24 | <i>da vide Buda.</i> |
| Campo de Viridi Strig. <i>vide</i> Strigoniensi. | | S. Joannis Bapt. de Déve- |
| Castro (de) Strigoniensi <i>vide</i> Strigoniensi. | | <i>lies, seu Develich vi-</i> |
| S. Crucis de Lelesz | 26 | <i>de Develics.</i> |
| Csöpöfő (de) | 28 | S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó. |
| Csorna (de) et Horpács | | S. Joannis Baptista de |
| S. Mich. Archangeli | 25 | Zsámbék v. Zsámbék. |
| Csúth (de) S. Eustachii | 25 | S. Lamberti de Somlyó- |
| Develics, seu Develich | | Vásárhely |
| Dömös (de) S. Marga- | | Landek (de) in Scepusio |
| rethae | 23 | Lelesz (de) S. Crucis |
| Dravecz (de) S. Antonii in Scepusio. | | Leporum de Insula S. |
| B. M. V. Ecclesiae novae | | Michaélis Archang. |
| ante Castr. Bud. | 24 | Lyptó (de) B. M. V. |
| | | Majk (de) B. M. V. |
| | | S. Margarethae de Dö- |
| | | mös <i>vide</i> Dömös. |
| | | S. Martini de Posonio |
| | | <i>vide</i> Posoniensis. |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--|------|------------------------------|--------|
| S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Csorna et Horpács | | Somlyó-Vásárhely (de) | |
| <i>vide</i> Csorna. | | S. Lamberti | 29 |
| S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula Leporum <i>vi-</i> | | Steinbach (de) Scep- | |
| <i>de</i> Leporum. | | sio | 28 |
| Monte de Pestinensi <i>vi-</i> | | S. Stephani de Castro | |
| <i>de</i> Pestinensi. | | Strigon. <i>vide</i> Strigo- | |
| Monte de Strigon. <i>vide</i> | | nienisi | |
| <i>vide</i> Strigonensi. | | S. Stephani Proto-Mar- | |
| Moyk (de) | 28 | tir. de Promont. Va- | |
| S. Nicolai Ep. Tyrnav. | | radin. v. Varadinensi. | |
| <i>vide</i> Tyrnaviensis. | | Strigoniensi (de) Castro | |
| S. Nicolai de Landek in | | S. Steph. | 22 |
| <i>vide</i> Landek. | | Strigoniensi (de) Monte | |
| S. Nicolai extra muros | | S. Thomae. | 67, 23 |
| <i>Albae-Regalis</i> <i>vide</i> | | Strigoniensi (de) Viridi | |
| <i>Albae-Regalis.</i> | | Campo S. Georgii | 22 |
| Orout (de) | 28 | Strigoniensis Praeposi- | |
| Pestiensi (de) novo Mon- | | tus Major | 22 |
| te B. M. V. | 23 | S. Thomae de Monte | |
| SS. Petri et Pauli de Ve- | | Strigon. <i>vide</i> Strigo- | |
| teri-Buda | 23 | nienisi. | |
| Posonium ad S. Mar- | | Thoub (de) | 24 |
| tinum | 22 | Thurócz (de) | 28 |
| Promontorio (de M. Va- | | Titel (de) S. Sapientiae | 28 |
| radinensi <i>vide</i> Varadiniensi. | | Türje (de) B. M. V. An- | |
| Rév (de) prope Budam | 27 | nunciat. | 27 |
| Sáág (de) | 23 | Tyrnaviensis ad S. Nico- | |
| Ságha (de) in Scepusio | 27 | laus Ep. Praepositus | 22 |
| S. Sapientiae de Titel | | Vág-Újhely (de) B. | |
| <i>vide</i> Titel. | | M. V. | 23 |
| Schida seu Schajdun (de) | | Varadinensi (de) Pro- | |
| <i>in</i> Scepusio | 28 | montorio S. Stephaní | |
| S. Sigismundi de Buda | | Proto-Martyris | 26 |
| <i>vide</i> Buda. | | Vásárhely (de) S. Lam- | |
| | | berti | 29 |
| | | Zsámbék (de) S. Joan- | |
| | | nis Bapt. | 27 |

III.
INDEX PAROCHIARUM
AD MINISTRATORARUMQUE
Archidioecesis Strigoniensis.

| | A. | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|------|
| Abony Nagy | | 188 | Ballony | 126 |
| Alistál | | | Bánkeszi | 119 |
| Álmás | | 194 | Bárkány Nagy | 53 |
| S. Andreas | | 34 | Bars-Ó | 91 |
| Sz. Antal | 67, | 182 | — Új | 94 |
| Apáthi Kis | | 98 | Barth | 49 |
| Apay | | 216 | Báth | 80 |
| Aranyos-Maróth | | 101 | Bátorkesz | 49 |
| Ardanocz | | 142 | Bazinium L. R. C. | 178 |
| Ássa-Kürth | | 146 | Békás-Megyer | 34 |
| Ásvány | | 124 | Belo-Bánya L. R. M. C. | 65 |
| Attrak-Felső | | 142 | S. Benedictus | 99 |
| | B. | | Besse | 104 |
| Báár-Alsó, Felső | | 189 | Bessenyő | 105 |
| Báb-Kis | | 146 | Beszterce | 199 |
| Bádin-Alsó | | 70 | Bikszád | 158 |
| Báhony | | 177 | Blumenthal | 208 |
| Baics | | 120 | Bogdanocz | 213 |
| Bajcs Nagy | | 125 | Bohunicz | 216 |
| Bajna | 41, | 137 | Boldogsfalva | 203 |
| Bajóth | | 41 | Boleráz | 213 |
| Bajta | | 85 | Bori | 173 |
| Baka-Felső | | 189 | Bottsalva-Alsó | 167 |
| Baka-Bánya L. R. M. C. | | 80 | Bozók | 70 |
| Balassa-Gyarmath | | 59 | Böös | 190 |
| | | | Börzsöny | 85 |
| | | | Bresztován Nagy | 217 |

VI.

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Brezova | 167 | Csiffár | 105 |
| Broczka | 153 | Csolnok | 42 |
| Bucsán | 217 | Csötörtök | 183 |
| Buda arx ad Assum | 34 | — Detrekő | 194 |
| — Arx ad S. Sigism. | — | Csúz | 115 |
| — Aquatica ad S. | | Czerova | 169 |
| Annam | 35 | Czéthény | 420 |
| — Aquatica ad S. | — | Cziffer | 204 |
| Elisabetham | — | | D. |
| — Christinapolis | — | Dágh | 42 |
| — ad S. Catharinam | 36 | Darnó | 125 |
| — ad S. Stephanum | — | Deáki | 133 |
| — ad B. M. V. Visit. | 35 | Dejtha | 173 |
| — Vetus | 37 | Déménd | 80 |
| — Eörs | — | Deresika | 190 |
| Bür S. Georgii | 158 | Detrekő-Csötörtök | 184 |
| — S. Nicolai | — | — S. Nicolaus | 159 |
| Bussa | 59 | — S. Petrus | 160 |
| | | Divény | 199 |
| | | — Újsalu | — |
| Chropov | 169 | Diós-Alsó | 213 |
| Comaromium L. R. C. | 111 | — Felső | 214 |
| S. Crux | 162 | Diószegh | 209 |
| Csáb | 74 | Dojcs | 154 |
| Csall | — | Dombó- Alsó | 217 |
| Csári | 154 | Dorogh | 45 |
| Csaszta | 178 | Dömös | — |
| Csataj | 203 | Drahócz | 173 |
| Csejkő | 91 | Drégely | 74 |
| Csejtha | 162 | Dubova | 173 |
| Cseke | 105 | | E. |
| Cséklész | 203 | Ebed | 50 |
| Csermend | 143 | Egbel | 154 |
| Cseszive | 59 | Eghegh | 81 |
| Csév | 44 | Egerszegh | 147 |
| Csicsó | 111 | | |

VII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| Egyházfalva | 204 | Gurab-Horváth | 179 |
| Egyház-Gelle | 190 | — Tóth | 180 |
| — Karcsa | 191 | Guita | 113 |
| Ekecs | 111 | Gyalla-Ó | 115 |
| Ekel | 112 | Gyarmath-Füzes | 81 |
| Emőke-Nagy | 120 | — Kis | 86 |
| Endrefalva | 54 | — Köhid | 51 |
| Endréd-Nagy | 95 | Gyerk | 82 |
| Eözdöghe | 121 | Györed-Alsó | 106 |
| Eperjes | 133 | H. | |
| Érsekklél | 112 | Haj-Ó | 106 |
| Érsek-Újvár | 121 | Hartyán-Soós | 57 |
| Esztergál-Alsó | 60 | Haszprunka | 195 |
| F. | | Házas-Nénye | 76 |
| Faj-Kürth | 107 | Hedervár | 126 |
| Farkasd | 134 | Helemba | 86 |
| Farnad | 50 | Héregh | 42 |
| Féll | 183 | Herestény-Nagy | 99 |
| Fenyő-Kosztolán | 99 | Hidas-Kürth | 211 |
| Födémés-Ipoly | 75 | Hidegkúth | 199 |
| — Nagy | 205 | Hind-Nagy | 107 |
| — Puszta | — | Hochstetlno | 200 |
| Füzes-Gyarmath | 81 | Hodrus-Bánya | 66 |
| Füss | 105, 113 | Holics | 154 |
| G. | | Horváth-Gurab | 179 |
| Gajar | 195 | Hosszúfalu | 150 |
| Galantha | 210 | Hrádek | 163 |
| Galgócz | 147 | Hradist | 170 |
| Garam-Szőllős | 93 | Hrušsó | 75 |
| — Újfalu | — | I. | |
| Gelle-Egyház | 190 | Illésháza | 184 |
| S. Georgius L. R. C. | 179 | Imely | 116 |
| Gerencsér | 218 | Ipoly-Födémes | 75 |
| Grinavia | 179 | — Ság | 78 |
| | | — Szakállós | 88 |
| | | — Szércsénke | 28 |

VIII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Istvánfalva | 180 | Koltha | 116 |
| Ivány, alias Ivánka | 206 | Komjáth | 122 |
| Izsa | 116 | Konyha | 196 |
| J. | | Koos-Pallag | 87 |
| Jablonecza | 170 | Kormos | 71 |
| Jácz-Nagy | 137 | Korompa-Alsó | 218 |
| Jakabfalva | 196 | Koross | 138 |
| Jászfalu | 115 | Kossuth | 210 |
| Jattó-Alsó | 150 | Kosztolán-Fenyő | 99 |
| Jenő | 37 | — Nagy | 174 |
| S. Joannes | 160 | Kovalov-Nagy | 155 |
| Jóka | 205 | Köböl-Kút | 50 |
| Jókeő | 173 | Kóhid-Gyarmath | 51 |
| K. | | Köpösd | 150 |
| Kajal | 210 | Kövesd | 87 |
| Kálna-Nagy | 95 | Krajna | 167 |
| Kápolna | 206 | Krakován | 163 |
| Karancs-Ság | 54 | Kukló | 161 |
| Karcsa-Egyház | 191 | Kurtakesz | 117 |
| Kátlócz | 174 | Kürt | — |
| Kékkeő | 60 | — Assa | 146 |
| Kemencze | 86 | — Fáj | 107 |
| Kéménd | 50 | — Hidas | 211 |
| Keőkeszi | 75 | Kutti | 155 |
| Kér-Nagy | 124 | L. | |
| Kereskény-Nagy | 82 | Láb | 200 |
| Keresztúr | 218 | Ladány-Vámos | 92 |
| Keszegfalva | 118 | Lakács | 147 |
| Kesztlőlcz | 45 | Laksár-Újsalu | 161 |
| Kiliti | 126 | Lamács | 200 |
| Kirva | 42 | Lancsár | 174 |
| Kis-Apáthi | 98 | Lapás-Nagy | 122 |
| — Báb | 146 | Leányvár | 45 |
| — Gyarmath | 86 | Lédecz | 100 |
| — Levárd | 196 | Légh-Nagy | 184 |
| — Tapolesán | 102 | Lehota-Ó | 163 |
| Kolpach | 66 | | |

IX

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Lehotta-Nagy | 100 | Miava | 167 |
| Lekér | 95 | Mikola-Vámos | 90 |
| Leva | 92 | Misérd | 185 |
| Levárd-Kis, Nagy | 196 | Modra L. R. C. | 180 |
| Litava | 71 | Modrovka-Nagy | 163 |
| Longovilla | 214 | Mohora | 61 |
| Loócz | 55 | Moravanka | 164 |
| Lopassó | 175 | Mocs | 51 |
| Lóth-Nagy | 107 | Muzsla | 51 |
| Lozorno | 201 | | |
| Ludány-Alsó | 138 | N. | |
| — Felső | 55 | Nádass | 83, 214 |
| | | Nadlány | 138 |
| | | Nád-Szegh | 134 |
| | | Nahács | 215 |
| | | Naszvad | 117 |
| | | Negyed | 134 |
| | | Nemesén | 101 |
| | | Nemes-Oroszi | 92 |
| | | Némethi | 71 |
| | | Némethy | 101 |
| | | Nénye-Házas | 76 |
| | | Néved | 108 |
| | | S. Nicolaus Detrekeb | 159 |
| | | Nitra-Sárfö | 144 |
| | | — Vicsap | 148 |
| | | Nostra | 88 |
| | | Nyárasd-Alsó | 192 |
| | | Nyék | 76 |
| | | Nyerges-Újsalu | 46 |
| | | O. | |
| | | Ó-Bars | 91 |
| | | Gyalla | 115 |
| | | Haj | 106 |
| | | Lehota | 163 |
| | | Ölved-Nagy | 52 |

X

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Oroszi-Kis | 46 | Póstyén | 165 |
| — Nagy | 61 | Pracsza | 181 |
| — Nemes | 92 | Prassicz | 139 |
| Ottenthal | 215 | Prensfalú | 72 |
| Ó-Tura | 168 | Pritsd | 170 |
| Óvár | 62 | Pruk | 186 |
| | | Pudmericz | 181 |
| P. | | Puszta-Födemes | 205 |
| Paka-Nagy | 185 | Püski | 126 |
| Sz. Pál | 127 | Püspöki | 186 |
| Palást | 77 | R. | |
| Paljota-Alsó | — | Radosna | 149 |
| Párkány | 52 | Radossov | 156 |
| Pásztó | 143 | Rakonczai-Alsó | 77 |
| Patak | 62 | Rarbach | 198 |
| Pecsenitz | 83 | Récsse | 181 |
| Pél-Alsó | 96 | Récsény-Alsó | 148 |
| Péli-föld | 42 | Révsalu | 127 |
| Perbete | 117 | Rimócz | 56 |
| Pered | 135 | Rippény-Nagy | 144 |
| Pereszlény | 88, 139 | Rohov | 171 |
| Pernek | 197 | Rosindol | 219 |
| Pestinum ad Assumpt. | 37 | S. | |
| — ad S. Franc. Seraph. | 38 | Ságh-Ipoly | 78 |
| — ad S. Josephum | — | Salló-Nagy | 96 |
| — ad S. Leopoldum | — | Samaria | 186 |
| — ad S. Rochum | 39 | Sándorff | 171 |
| — ad S. Theresiam | — | Sárfő | 208 |
| Petrovilla | 155 | — Nitra | 144 |
| S. Petrus Detrekeő | 160 | Sárisáp | 43 |
| Sz. Péter | 118 | Sáró-Nagy | 96 |
| Pilis-Maróth | 46 | Sassin | 156 |
| Pobedim | 164 | Schemniczium L.R.M.C. | 66 |
| Podola | — | Schüttterszberga | — |
| Posonium L. R. C. | 207 | Schwainczbach | 181 |
| — Blumenthal | 208 | Sellye | 135 |

XI

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Sempte | 151 | Szent-Lélek | 48 |
| Senquicz-Nagy | 181 | — Mihályfa | 192 |
| Siglisberga | 67 | — Mihályúr | 109 |
| Sipék-Felső | 72 | — Pál | 127 |
| Sissó | 139 | — Péter | 118 |
| Soós-Hartyán | 57 | Szerdahely-Duna | 192 |
| Sopornya | 151 | — Vág | 212 |
| Spáczta | 220 | Szered | 211 |
| Stepanov | 156 | Szete | 89 |
| Steffoltó | 66 | Szilints | 220 |
| Stomffa | 201 | Szkiczov | 102 |
| Strigonium L. R. C. | 46 | Szklabonya | 62 |
| — Civit. Archi-Episc. | 47 | Szob | 89 |
| — ad S. Georgium | — | Szobotist | 172 |
| Súr-Nagy | 211 | Szokolócz | 165 |
| Suránka | 145 | Szolossnicza | 198 |
| Surány-Nagy | 123 | Szomolán | 215 |
| Süttő | 47 | Szomolánka | 157 |
| Szakal | 57 | Szomor | 43 |
| Szakállós-Ipoly | 88 | Szölgyén-Magyar | 52 |
| Szakolcza L. R. C. | 157 | Szólős-Felső | 123 |
| Szalka | 89 | — Garam | 93 |
| Szebeléb | 73 | Szuha | 215 |
| Szécsénke-Ipoly | 78 | T. | |
| Szécsény | 58 | Taksony | 212 |
| Szegh-Nád | 134 | Tallós | 136 |
| Szelezsény-Nagy | 102 | Tapolesány-Kis | 102 |
| Szeli-Felső | 135 | Tardos | 43 |
| Szelőcze | 151 | Tarján | — |
| Szemere | 118 | Tarosked | 124 |
| Szemeréd-Alsó | 84 | Tepla | 68 |
| Szémő | 118 | Thaszár | 103 |
| Szempcz | 208 | Thür-Felső | 78 |
| Szenicz | 171 | | |
| Szenográd | 73 | | |
| Szent-Antal | 67, 182 | | |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tornoez | 152 | Vámos-Mikola | 90 |
| Tóth-Gurab | 180 | Várad-Alsó | 97 |
| Tóth-Megyer | 122 | Varbó | 63 |
| Tölgyes | 89 | Várkony | 193 |
| Tsalamia-Nagy | 79 | Városka-Új | 175 |
| Tura-Ó | 168 | Vásárd-Felső | 145 |
| Turoluka | — | Vásárúth | 193 |
| Tyrnavia L. R. C. U. | 220 | Vedrőd | 208 |
| Udvard | 118 | Velcsicz | 103 |
| Üdvarnok | 148 | Vendégh-Kis | 141 |
| Új-Bars | 94 | Verbő | 166 |
| Újfalu-Dévény | 199 | Verbócz | 172 |
| — Garam | 93 | Verebény | 109 |
| — Laksár | 161 | Veszele | 176 |
| — Nyerges | 46 | Vicsap-Nittra | 148 |
| Ujhely-Vágóh | 165 | Vissgrád | 48 |
| Ujlak | 149 | Visk | 84 |
| Új-Városka | 175 | Vistuk | 182 |
| Unin | 157 | Viszoka | 68 |
| Úny | 44 | Vittenez | 176 |
| Ürmény | 152 | Vogyerád | — |
| Ürménez | 140 | Z. | |
| Üzbégh | 149 | Zámoly | 128 |
| V. | | Zavada | 141 |
| Vadkert | 63 | Zavar | 220 |
| Vágóh-Szerdahely | 212 | Závod | 161 |
| — Ujhely | 165 | Zelle-Felső | 177 |
| Vagyócz | 168 | Zeliz | 97 |
| Vajk | 109 | Zellő-Nagy | 64 |
| Vajka | 187 | Zohor | 202 |
| Vallis-Mariae | 202 | Zsély | 64 |
| Vámos | 127 | Zsember-Felső | 84 |
| — Ladány | 92 | Zsemlé | 93 |
| | | Zsigárd | 136 |

IV.
INDEX FILIALIUM.

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Aba-Lehota | 149 | Aranyos <i>educill.</i> | 58 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 116 | — Felső <i>praed.</i> | 112 |
| Abacszon | 150 | Árma-Kis, Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 105 |
| Abony-Sik | 193 | Árok <i>dom.</i> | 97 |
| Sz. Ábrahám | 219 | Attrak-Alsó | 145 |
| Adamhoff <i>allod.</i> | 153 | Auwinkl | 35 |
| Agács <i>praed.</i> | 121 | | |
| Aggerdő <i>sylv.</i> | 192 | B. | |
| Agó | 97 | Baar-Kis | 189 |
| Aha | 109 | Báb-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 152 |
| Almás <i>praed.</i> | 54, 58 | — Nagy | 146 |
| — Alsó, Felső | 83 | Bábindál | 107 |
| — Vad | 117 | Bácsa | 127 |
| Alsók | 70 | Bácsfa | 183 |
| Amade-Karesa | 191 | Bácsfalu | 72 |
| Ánd <i>praed.</i> | 96 | Badin-Felső | 70 |
| Andats | 147 | Bagonya | 80 |
| Andód | 121 | Bagotta | 115 |
| Angyalka <i>divers.</i> | 152 | Bagyan | 72 |
| Anna-Thal <i>fodin.</i> | 43 | Bajka | 95 |
| Anyala <i>praed.</i> | 121 | Bajmocska | 148 |
| Apáceza-Föld <i>praed.</i> | 185 | Bajes-Kis | 125 |
| — Körmeds | 204 | Baka-Alsó | 189 |
| — Szakállós | 112 | Bakó | 60 |
| Apáth-Maróth | 83 | Balásfalva | 193 |
| Apáthi | 76, 138 | Balogh-Ipoly | 77 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 143 | Bálvány-Szakállós <i>praed.</i> | 113 |
| — Nittra | 148 | Banka | 164 |
| — Garam | 93 | Bánya <i>divertic.</i> | 86 |
| Arad <i>praed.</i> | 52 | Baraeska | 104 |
| Aranyos | 112 | Barakony | 210 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Bárányka <i>divers.</i> | 152 | Bilitz <i>sylv.</i> | 135 |
| Barátföld <i>praed.</i> | 220 | Binyócz | 214 |
| Baráthi | 87 | Biszta <i>allod.</i> | 154 |
| Barcz <i>praed.</i> | 106 | Bebokdán <i>allod.</i> | 156 |
| Bárkány-Kis | 54 | Bodak-Kis | 126 |
| Bárkányi-Csárda <i>praed.</i> | — | — Nagy | 190 |
| Baromlak | 119 | Bodok | 143 |
| Bassaharcz <i>praed.</i> | 46 | Bodok-Puszta <i>praed.</i> | 140 |
| Bassócz | 164 | Bodóháza <i>praed.</i> | 204 |
| Bátka <i>praed.</i> | 55 | Bogya-Vár, Nemes | 112 |
| Bátorfalu | 76 | Bolmút <i>praed.</i> | 220 |
| Behincz-Alsó, Felső | 144 | Bortsán-Kis-Nagy | 140 |
| Béke | 183 | Borfő-Kalna, Tegzes | 84 |
| Beketfalva | 191 | Bori | 83 |
| Béel | 88 | Borova | 214 |
| Béla | 51 | Borsa-Kis, Nagy | 204 |
| Bélád-Kis | 99 | Bottfalva-Felső | 167 |
| Bélincz | 139 | Bögellő | 189 |
| Belle <i>praed.</i> | 189 | Bögöly-Patony | 192 |
| Bellegh | 106 | Bölgény-Kis, Nagy | 138 |
| Bellej <i>allod.</i> | 74 | Bresztován-Kis | 217 |
| Bellesz | 137 | Bresztové <i>praed.</i> | 171 |
| Beluja | 72 | Brezina <i>allod.</i> | 169 |
| Belzár <i>mol.</i> | 195 | Brezova | 60 |
| Benke-Patony | 192 | Brunocz | 162 |
| Bény-Kis, Nagy | 50 | Budafalva-Kis, Nagy | 191 |
| Beregh <i>mol.</i> | 149 | Bukocz | 168 |
| Bereghszegh <i>ustr. teg.</i> | 175 | Búr S. Petri | 159 |
| Bereghszegh | — | Bústelek | 184 |
| Bernecze | 87 | Butkovan <i>praed.</i> | 157 |
| Bessenyő <i>praed.</i> | 148 | Búts | 51 |
| Bétekénts <i>divers.</i> | 103 | Bústuháza | 187 |
| Bethlehem <i>praed.</i> | — | Bzinz | 144 |
| Bévatta | 184 | C. | |
| Bik <i>divers.</i> | 74 | Chladna <i>praed.</i> | 196 |
| Bikel | 48 | Chorváczko <i>praed.</i> | 155 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Chrabor | 138 | Csitár <i>mola</i> | 75 |
| Csab | 146 | Csondor <i>praed.</i> | 184 |
| Csábrágh <i>Castr.</i> | 74 | Csornok | 122 |
| — Vorbók | — | Csölle-Alsó, Felső | 185 |
| Csacsov | 171 | Csölösztő | 187 |
| Csákány | 183 | Csöpön-Felső | 211 |
| Család | 107 | — Alsó, Közép | 212 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 148 | Csörgé <i>praed.</i> | 185 |
| — Mária | 107 | Csuda <i>praed.</i> | 95 |
| Csalár | 59 | Csudo <i>praed.</i> | 82 |
| Csandal <i>praed.</i> | 203 | Csukár-Paka | 186 |
| Csank | 82 | Csukárd | 178 |
| Csarád | 101 | Csurgó <i>praed.</i> | 76 |
| Csárda | 97, 106 | Czaila | 178 |
| — <i>div.</i> 81, 85, 99, 113, 210 | | Czekócz | 70 |
| Császkócz | 164 | Czerovina <i>praed.</i> | 146 |
| Csaszikov | 172 | Czéthény Kis | 120 |
| Csata | 95 | Czunin <i>praed.</i> | 155 |
| Csécsény-Patony | 192 | D. | |
| Cséfalva | 191 | Dacso-Lám | 73 |
| Csehi | 118, 120 | Dalmad | 83 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 63, 76 | Damásd-Garam | 95 |
| Csekey | 149 | — Ipoly, et <i>mol.</i> | 89 |
| Csenke | 185 | Darázsy | 72 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 51 | Dejtár | 62 |
| Csenkeszfa | 193 | Dénesd | 185 |
| Csentő <i>praed.</i> | 187 | Derezslény | 95 |
| Csentófalva | 191 | Derzsénye | 80 |
| Cserhércz <i>praed.</i> | 56 | Detrekeő <i>Castell.</i> | 160 |
| Cserepess <i>praed.</i> | 85 | — Várallya | — |
| Cseresnye-Völgy <i>allod.</i> | 104 | Déts <i>praed.</i> | 148 |
| Csery | 71 | Deviese | 71 |
| Csik <i>praed.</i> | 37 | Dicske | 109 |
| Csike <i>praed.</i> | 123 | Dimburg | 201 |
| Csikosház | 96, 136 | Diós-Patony | 192 |
| Csitár | 61, 140 | — Tóth | 142 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Disznós | 84 | Engerau | 207 |
| Disznó-vendégfogadó edocit. | 119 | Ény | 194 |
| Doborgaz | 187 | Enyed <i>praed.</i> | 193 |
| Dolina divers. | 84 | Eperjesi-Kis-Rév | 134 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 60, 98 | Eppel <i>cum mola</i> | 41 |
| Dolinka <i>edocil.</i> | 123 | Er-Ludas <i>praed.</i> | 205 |
| Dolán <i>praed.</i> | 54 | Érd-Kis <i>dom. venat.</i> | 127 |
| Doma <i>dom. venat.</i> | 183 | — Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 212 |
| Domanyik | 71 | — Fekete <i>praed.</i> | 185 |
| Domazér-Karcsa | 191 | — Középső <i>praed.</i> | 190 |
| Dombó-Felső | 215 | Erdőcske <i>praed.</i> | 219 |
| Dovorán-Falkas | 138 | Erdőhát-Karcsa | 191 |
| Dovorány-Kis — Nagy | 137 | Erdőház | 174 |
| Drénó | 140 | Erzsébet <i>praed.</i> | 183 |
| Drenóhegye <i>praed.</i> | 70 | Esztergál-Felső | 60 |
| Dubován-Felső, Alsó | 174 | Éte-Töhör | 193 |
| Dubrava <i>allod.</i> | 200 | Etre-Karcsa | 194 |
| Duczov | 164 | Etes | 54 |
| Dud-Vág mol. | 219 | Etets <i>praed.</i> | 113 |
| Dunaszegh | | F. | |
| Duna-Ujfalú | 127 | Fáj-Kürth-Kis | 107 |
| Dvorecz <i>praed.</i> | 206 | Fakó <i>praed.</i> | 187 |
| E. | 142 | — Vezekény | 105 |
| Ebeczk | 62 | Falkas-Dovorán | 138 |
| Ebedecz | 98 | Falud-Kis | 103, 191 |
| — <i>Ustrina et mola</i> | 100 | — Kis <i>praed.</i> | 57 |
| Eberhard | 183 | Farkasd | 120 |
| Egyház-Nagy-Szegh | 123 | Farkashida | 218 |
| Egyháza-Fehér | 219 | Farkastorok <i>dom. venat.</i> | 186 |
| Egyházas-Maróth | 83 | Fegyvernek-Alsó, Felső | 82 |
| Elesfalú | 80 | Fehér-Egyháza | 219 |
| Eletske | 147 | Fekete-Erdő <i>praed.</i> | 190 |
| Elisenhoff <i>allod.</i> | 139 | — Kelecsény | 101 |
| Elő-Patony | 184 | Felfalu | 54 |
| Elő-Tejed | 193 | Felviz <i>praed.</i> | 57 |
| Endrédi-Kis | 95 | Ferdinand-Major <i>allod.</i> | 186 |
| | | Fertály-Föld <i>praed.</i> | 185 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------|
| Filstal | 189 | Gelle-Ó | 191 |
| Finta <i>praed.</i> | 99 | Gellér-Alsó, Felső | 112 |
| Fityke <i>praed.</i> | 79 | Gémse | 39 |
| Forno-Szegh | 145 | Genov <i>praed.</i> | 148 |
| Földvár mol. | 110 | Génye <i>praed.</i> | 92 |
| Fó-Rév | 208 | S. Georgii <i>Eremus</i> | 145 |
| Födémes mol. | 75 | — <i>Negot. Mont.</i> | 65 |
| — Zsitva | 121 | Gereble <i>dom.</i> | 97 |
| Förge-Patony | 192 | Geszt | 219 |
| Franzenshöhe | 35 | Gesztrőcz | 102 |
| Franzhoff <i>allod.</i> | 201 | Gétz-Alsó-Felső-Puszta | |
| Fritz <i>allod.</i> | 65 | — <i>praed.</i> | 56 |
| Fuchsloch Inf. et Super. | 67 | — Nagy | — |
| Funczin | 140 | Ghymes | 100 |
| Für | 115 | Ghymes-Kosztolán | — |
| | | Gocznod | 178 |
| | | Gomba | 183 |
| Gacsó <i>praed.</i> | 99 | Göböllymező <i>praed.</i> | 194 |
| Galábocs | 62 | Gödör <i>praed.</i> | 108 |
| Galiba divers. | 93 | Gönczöl-Karcsa | 191 |
| Gallison Super. | 67 | Gugh | 118 |
| Ganád. <i>praed.</i> | 86 | Gula-Mező <i>praed.</i> | 136 |
| Ganesháza | 187 | Gurab-Németh | 203 |
| Gány | 210 | Gúthor | 187 |
| Garam-Apáthi | 93 | Gutta-Ó <i>praed.</i> | 121 |
| — Damásd | 95 | Gyalla-Új | 118 |
| — Kelecsény | 91 | Gyarak | 109 |
| — Keszi | 93 | Gyarmath <i>praed.</i> | 43 |
| — Kis-Salló | 97 | — Lapás | 122 |
| — Mikula | — | — Zsitva | 108 |
| — Podluzsány | 93 | Gyasztin <i>praed.</i> | 163 |
| — Solymos | — | — Gyekis | 68 |
| — Vezekény | 97 | Gyermel | 43 |
| Gárdony <i>praed.</i> | 61, 77 | Gyikenes | 106 |
| Gedeonstolln Neg. Mont. | 67 | Gyiva | 50 |
| Gelencze <i>praed.</i> | 133 | Györed-Felső | 106 |
| Gelinsalva | 143 | Sz. György | 94 |



XVIII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Sz. György <i>praed.</i> | 123 | Hlboka | 170 |
| Gyügy | 81 | Hlboko <i>ustrina vitri</i> | 100 |
| Gyürky | 76 | Hlozse <i>mola</i> | 215 |
| H. | | Hodi | 210 |
| Hagymás <i>praed.</i> | 205 | Hodos | 188 |
| Haj <i>praed.</i> | 64 | Hollókő | 55 |
| Háj-Mladi <i>allod.</i> | 151 | Holotka <i>divers.</i> | 149 |
| Haláp-Kis, Nagy | 61 | Honth | 75 |
| Halászi <i>mol. et ovil.</i> | 56 | Horhi <i>et divers.</i> | 82 |
| — Szécsény | 55 | Hort | 116 |
| Halmess | 181 | Horváthy | 82 |
| Hanzlukva <i>mol.</i> | 171 | Hótvíz <i>sylvanat.</i> | 194 |
| Sz. Haraszt | 151 | Hölvény | 96 |
| Haraszt <i>Exstirp.</i> | 118 | Hrabovecz <i>allod.</i> | 161 |
| — Jakab <i>praed.</i> | 90 | Hrachovistye | 167 |
| Harasztí | 76 | Hraczka <i>allod.</i> | 146 |
| Hartyán-Kis | 57 | — <i>mola</i> | 218 |
| Hatór-Puszta <i>praed.</i> | 99 | Hrad <i>praed.</i> | 138 |
| Havran <i>mont.</i> | 172 | Hradszka <i>divers.</i> | 82 |
| Hébecz | 81 | Hreczén <i>praed.</i> | 77 |
| Heesse | 99 | Hrondin <i>praed.</i> | 83 |
| Hégy | 193, 211 | Hrusso <i>sub arce</i> | 102 |
| — Súr | 204 | Hrussov <i>praed.</i> | 159 |
| Heinrichshoff | 197 | Hrussove | 167 |
| Hekmány <i>praed.</i> | 184 | Hubina | 164 |
| Helbény-Alsó, Felső | 138 | Hugyag | 63 |
| Herczeg <i>praed.</i> | 83 | Húll | 106 |
| Hereszlény-Kis | 99 | Humenecz <i>praed.</i> | 161 |
| Hetény | 116 | Hvorka | 163 |
| Hetmény-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 152 | | |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 135 | | |
| Hideghét | 183 | | |
| Hidvégħ | 75 | Igrám | 206 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 189 | Iklad <i>praed.</i> | 105 |
| Hind-Kis | 107 | Illésy <i>praed.</i> | 59 |
| Hizér | 101 | Illia | 68 |
| Hlavimens. <i>mola</i> | 144 | Illiny | 61 |

I.

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Inám | 77 | Kálna-Borffő | 84 |
| Innocenthal <i>ustr. vitri</i> | 102 | — Kis | 95 |
| Insula S. Margarethae | 36 | Kamansalva | 138 |
| Ipoly-Balogh | 77 | Kamotsa | 118 |
| — Damásd <i>et mol.</i> | 89 | Kammervald | 36 |
| — Kis-Nagy-Kér <i>præd.</i> | 63 | Kanyvas <i>praed.</i> | 149 |
| — Keszi | 79 | Káp-Alsó, Felső | 143 |
| — Kürth <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Kaparás <i>praed.</i> | 152 |
| — Pásztó | 90 | — <i>educill.</i> | 123 |
| Ivány <i>Phasianeo</i> | 206 | Kaplath | 147 |
| Ivolás <i>opilion.</i> | 55 | Kaproncza <i>praed.</i> | 60 |
| Izbégh | 34 | Karáb <i>praed.</i> | 189 |
| Izsáp | 114 | Karesa-Amade-Domazsér | |
| | | Erdöhát-Etre-Gönczöl- | |
| | | Királyfia-Kulcsár-Mo- | |
| | | rócz-Pinke-Sipos- | |
| | | Solymos | 191, 196 |
| Jácz-Kis, Nemes | 137 | Kárkócz | 217 |
| Jakab Haraszt <i>praed.</i> | 90 | — <i>telon.</i> | 175 |
| Jalsó | 165 | Károlyfalva | 199 |
| Jányok-Alsó, Felső | 185 | Károly-Major | 202 |
| Sz. János <i>allod.</i> | 92 | Károlyház <i>allod.</i> | 201 |
| Jánosháza | 204 | Károlyháza <i>allod.</i> | 204 |
| — Rakova <i>vall.</i> | 214 | Karva | 51 |
| Janza <i>mol.</i> | 42 | Kattov | 155 |
| Jársz <i>divers.</i> | 151 | Kava <i>praed.</i> | 114 |
| Jászlócz | 217 | Kécs <i>praed.</i> | 111 |
| Jattó <i>praed.</i> | 123 | Kecske-Varbók | 70 |
| — Felső | 150 | Kelenye <i>et mola</i> | 75 |
| — Kis Új <i>allod.</i> | | Kelecsény | 148 |
| Javorecz <i>mont.</i> | 172 | — <i>divers.</i> | |
| Jegenyés <i>dom. venat.</i> | 186 | — <i>praed.</i> | 140 |
| Jeszenák <i>runcina</i> | 159 | — Fekete | 101 |
| Jóka-Újhely | 205 | — Garam | 94 |
| Józsefháza Rakova <i>vall.</i> | 214 | — Tóth | 64 |
| | | Kenderes <i>allod.</i> | 150 |
| Kakasfalva | 137 | Kendervölgy | 88 |
| Kálaz | 110 | — <i>Kenyérmező mola</i> | 47 |
| — Puszta <i>praed.</i> | | | |
| Kalinova <i>allod.</i> | 83 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------|
| Kerekfő <i>divers.</i> | 93 | Kising <i>allod.</i> | 34 |
| Kér-Ipoly Kis, Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 63 | Kiszhübel | 66 |
| — Kis et mol. | 82, 122 | Kitsind | 87 |
| Kerék-Rét <i>praed.</i> | 57 | Klaszita | 72 |
| Kerény <i>praed.</i> | 208 | Klingenstolln <i>Neg. Mont.</i> | 67 |
| Kereskény-Kis | 82 | Kltsovan | 213 |
| Sz. Kereszt <i>praed.</i> | 93 | Knyezsicz | 98 |
| Keresztes <i>praed.</i> | 220 | Kobilan <i>praed.</i> | 156 |
| Keresztúr | 103 | Koesin | 174 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 54, 123 | Koczuricz | 173 |
| Keserhegy | 151 | Kolos-Néma | 111 |
| Kesze-Mező Alsó <i>praed.</i> | 122 | Komárno | 162 |
| Kesz-Mező Felső <i>praed.</i> | 152 | Konesiti <i>mol.</i> | 204 |
| Kesz-Garam | 93 | Kondoros <i>praed.</i> | 184 |
| — Ipoly | 79 | Konszko <i>tugur.</i> | 74 |
| — Kis | 89 | Kopácsláz <i>dom. venat.</i> | 186 |
| — Kis, Nagy | 113 | Kopaniecz | 68 |
| Keszihocz | 74 | Kopesa <i>mol.</i> | 195 |
| Keszöltzés | 187 | Kopcsán | 155 |
| Kéty-Alsó <i>mol.</i> | 49 | Korbász <i>praed.</i> | 81 |
| Keviczky <i>mol.</i> | 72 | Koritno | 164 |
| Kiklő <i>praed.</i> | 149 | Korláth <i>praed.</i> | 99 |
| Kilit sylv. | 135 | Korompa-Felső | 218 |
| Királyfalva | 204 | Korpás-Varbék | 78 |
| — Modor | 180 | — <i>educil.</i> | 70 |
| Királyfalu | 71 | Kossolna | 216 |
| — Vág | 135 | Koszmály-Kis | 94 |
| Királyfia | 187 | — Nagy | 91 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 81 | Kosztolán-Ghymes | 100 |
| — Karcsa | 191 | Kosztolno | 168 |
| Királyréth <i>divers.</i> | 190 | Kotroczo <i>praed.</i> | 55 |
| Király-Rév | 136 | Kotsisföld <i>praed.</i> | 219 |
| Kiripolcz | 197 | Kovácsi | 99 |
| Kis-Erdő <i>dom. venat.</i> | 212 | — <i>praed.</i> | 108 |
| Kis-Falud | 103, 191 | Kovalocz-Kis | 169 |
| Kis-Malom | 58 | Kovanits <i>mol.</i> | 201 |
| Kisa <i>praed.</i> | 205 | Kovár | 79 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Kovátsi-Szécsény | 63 | Laczkó | 71 |
| Kozánek <i>mol.</i> | 195 | Ładomér | 128 |
| Kozelnik <i>vallis</i> | 65 | Laginovens. <i>mola</i> | 144 |
| Kő-Forrás <i>praed.</i> | 57 | Lajosfalva | 147 |
| Kőkapu <i>divers.</i> | 61 | Lajoshalma | 123 |
| Kökényes <i>praed.</i> | 57 | Lajos-Mive! <i>praed.</i> | — |
| Kőkút <i>praed.</i> | — | Lak-Szakállos | 112 |
| Kőrmesd-Apácsa, Pap | 204 | Lám-Dacsó | 73 |
| Körtös-Nagy | 77 | Lándor <i>praed.</i> | 115 |
| Körtvélyes | 139, 209 | Lapás Gyármath., Kis | 122 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 135 | Ledény | 73 |
| Kösse <i>praed.</i> | 134 | Léder-Tejed | 193 |
| Kövesses <i>praed.</i> | 187 | Légh-Kis | 184 |
| Középső-Erdő <i>praed.</i> | 219 | Lehény <i>praed.</i> | 146, 147 |
| Krakkó <i>praed.</i> | 57 | Lehota | 140 |
| Krizsna <i>aquileg.</i> | 67 | — Aba | 149 |
| Krtocz | 145 | — Kis | 100 |
| Krivi <i>mol.</i> | 146 | — Új | 163 |
| Kulesár-Karcsa | 191 | Lehotka-Szitna et <i>mol.</i> | 71 |
| — Völgy | 150 | Leklintz <i>præd.</i> | 77 |
| Kulhány <i>allod.</i> | 141 | Lél-Nagy | 113 |
| Kullanto <i>praed.</i> | 104 | Leléd | 85 |
| Kultsod | 125 | Lencséhely <i>praed.</i> | 205 |
| Kunov | 171 | Leopoldinus Campus | 36 |
| Kural | 52 | Leopoldshoff <i>allod.</i> | 199 |
| Kurtahégy <i>allod.</i> | 92 | Leszenye | 76 |
| Sz. Kút <i>praed.</i> | 54 | Leszko | 169 |
| Kúth-Setét | 104 | Letkés | 89 |
| Kuzmicz | 137 | Letnics | 155 |
| Kürth | 194 | Leveled <i>praed.</i> | 107 |
| — Faj-Kis | 107 | Liba, et Sóti <i>mol.</i> | 92 |
| — Ipoly <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Libád | 51 |
| — Nemes | 148 | Libichava, et <i>mola</i> | 140 |
| — Puszta | 146 | Limbach | 179 |
| Kürtös-Kis | 62 | Lines-Ó <i>praed.</i> | 218 |
| L. | | Lindau | 179 |
| Lábatlan | 46 | Lipócz <i>praed.</i> | 78 |

XXII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Lipold | 126 | Magyal <i>sylv.</i> | 107 |
| Lipovnok | 145 | Magyar-Kis | 185 |
| Lissó | 72 | Magyarad | 81 |
| Littas <i>praed.</i> | 83 | Magyarát <i>praed.</i> | 218 |
| — <i>educill.</i> | 88 | Maholány | 98 |
| Livina | 138 | Majdan <i>mol.</i> | 215 |
| Loócz | 103 | Major-Ferdinand <i>allod.</i> | 186 |
| Loócz Alsó | 220 | Majorház <i>praed.</i> | 183 |
| — Felső | 217 | Majorhof <i>educill.</i> | 186 |
| Longa Prata | 160 | — Új <i>praed.</i> | 97 |
| Lonthó | 88 | — Úrge <i>allod.</i> | 186 |
| Lopassov | 156 | Makova <i>mol.</i> | 176 |
| Lopati <i>mol.</i> | 78 | Makove <i>mol.</i> | 215 |
| Lossonecz | 215 | Málas-Kis, Nagy | 96 |
| Lóth-Kis | 107 | Malomhely <i>allod.</i> | 193 |
| Lovaszi | 139 | Malom-Kis | 58 |
| Lögér-Patony | 192 | Malom-Puszta <i>allod.</i> | 186 |
| Lök | 95 | Malomszeg | 208 |
| Sz. Lörincz | 63 | Malom-Szegh | 123 |
| Lubina | 167 | Malonya | 103 |
| Luch <i>mola</i> | 84 | Mancziczko <i>allod.</i> | 144 |
| Luczin | 54 | Mankócz | 103 |
| Ludány-Alsó | 55 | Mantzitzko <i>praed.</i> | 139 |
| — Felső | 55, 138 | Mánya-Kis | 109 |
| Ludas-Ér <i>praed.</i> | 205 | S. Margaretha Insula | 36 |
| Lúka | 164 | Mária-Család | 107 |
| — Nénye | 76 | Major <i>praed.</i> | 126 |
| Lukáb <i>praed.</i> | 177 | Marokháza <i>praed.</i> | 112 |
| Lüle-Nagy, Kis <i>praed.</i> | 108 | — Tóth | 54 |
| Lúts-Kis, Nagy | 191 | Marokházi-Csárda <i>praed.</i> | — |
| Luzsnens. <i>mola</i> | 144 | Maros Kis | 88 |
| M. | | Marosfalva | 94 |
| Machov-Potok <i>divers.</i> | 80 | Maróth-Apáth | 83 |
| Mácséd-Kis | 210 | — Egyházas | — |
| Macskás <i>praed.</i> | 83 | Martinek <i>mol.</i> | 161 |
| Mad-Nagy | 189 | S. Martini Sylv. | 208 |
| Madar | 49 | Sz. Mártony | 102 |
| Madarász | 183 | Mártontalva | 109 |

XXIII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Martos | 146 | Mulyad-Ráros | 57 |
| Martzalház | 117 | Munkáts <i>mol.</i> | 110 |
| Mászt | 201 | N. | |
| Mátra-Verebélly | 54 | Nádasd | 189 |
| Matzháza <i>praed.</i> | 191 | Nádaslak <i>praed.</i> | 191 |
| Max imilianni-Schacht | | Nádszegh <i>divert.</i> | 194 |
| Neg. Mont. | 67 | Nagyfalu | 78 |
| Medve | 125 | Nagyod | 94 |
| Megyerts | 114 | Nagy-Erdő <i>praed.</i> | 185 |
| Merasicz-Felső | 148 | — Szegh | 123 |
| Mere | 81 | — Puszta <i>praed.</i> | 97 |
| Mesterrét <i>praed.</i> | 151 | Nána | 52 |
| Messzelátó <i>ovil.</i> | 78 | Nebáncs | 165 |
| Méznevelő | — | Nehojsza | 210 |
| Mező-Gula <i>praed.</i> | 136 | Néma-Kolos | 111 |
| Mező-Kesze-Alsó <i>praed.</i> | 122 | Nemesiczz | 140 |
| — Kezsi-Felső <i>praed.</i> | 152 | Nemecské | 139 |
| Sz. Miklós <i>praed.</i> | 117 | Nemes-Bogya | 112 |
| Mikófalus <i>praed.</i> | 103 | — Kürth | 148 |
| Mikó-Telki <i>opilion.</i> | 55 | — Perk | 145 |
| Mikula-Garan | 97 | Nemesség <i>praed.</i> | 110 |
| Mladi-Haj <i>allod.</i> | 151 | Nemes-Szeg | 193 |
| Mladonya-Alsó | 70 | Németh-Szölgyén | 52 |
| — Felső | 73 | — Gurab | 203 |
| Mnássiczz, alias Révfalu | 165 | Németbélly | 206 |
| Mocsidlan | 155 | Nénnye-Luka | 76 |
| Mocsola <i>divers.</i> | 185 | Nestich | 213 |
| Moderdorf | 218 | Neustift | 179 |
| Moderstollna Neg. Mont. | 69 | Néver | 100 |
| Modor-Királyfalva | 180 | Nezethe | 144 |
| Modrovka-Kis | 164 | Nigra Prata | 160 |
| Mogyorós | 41 | Niklaszberg | 42 |
| Mogyorós <i>dom. venat.</i> | 186 | Niklhoff <i>praed.</i> | 161 |
| Mohi | 105 | Nittra-Apáthi | 148 |
| Mokrihaj | 157 | Nizsna | 175 |
| Móroczi-Karcsa | 191 | Novák <i>praed.</i> | 126 |
| Mossócz | 162 | Novilazi Mont. | 172 |

XXIV

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Nyárad | 125 | Ölved-Kis | 86 |
| Nyárasd-Felső | 192 | Órs <i>praed.</i> | 111 |
| Nyárosd-Tós | 210 | Öcsöd | 72 |
| Nyárhid <i>mol.</i> | 121 | | |
| Nyárjos-Völgy <i>praed.</i> | 57 | | |
| Nyarszeg-Kis <i>sylva</i> | 134 | Paczolai | 144 |
| Nyék | 193, 211 | Padány | 189 |
| Nyér | 97 | Pagyérócz | 217 |
| Nyéres <i>allod.</i> | 75 | Paka-Csukár, Kis | 186 |
| O. | | Sz. Pál <i>praed.</i> | 111 |
| Ócsa | 112 | Palánk | 75 |
| Ocskai <i>mol.</i> | 122 | Páld | 85, 209 |
| Ócsko | 164 | Pálffy-Szigeth | 127 |
| Okssó <i>mola</i> | 139 | Pallag-Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 81 |
| Ó-Gelle | 191 | Pallócz <i>praed.</i> | 212 |
| Olgya | 185 | Palojta-Közép, Felső | 77 |
| Olichou <i>praed.</i> | 101 | Pann | 120 |
| Ollé-Tejed | 193 | Pap-Körmösd | 204 |
| Ollso <i>mol.</i> | 195 | Papfalva | 206 |
| Olosovszky <i>mol.</i> | 215 | Paradeis <i>allod.</i> | 175 |
| Olvar <i>praed.</i> | 78 | Parlag-Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 57 |
| Ondvhof | 122 | Pásztó-Ipoly | 90 |
| Onor | 140 | Pataháza | 127 |
| Ontopa <i>praed.</i> | 112 | Patak-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 62 |
| Ony <i>praed.</i> | 210 | Patas | 190 |
| — <i>sylv.</i> | 135 | Path | 116 |
| Opava | 74 | — Puszta | 204 |
| Oreszko | 156 | Patkányos | 128 |
| Oroszzi-Kis | 95 | Patkós <i>praed.</i> | 72 |
| Orovnicza | 99 | Patony-Benke, Bögöly, | |
| Orviscse-Kis, Nagy | 165 | Csécsény-Diós- | |
| Osszó <i>praed.</i> | 55 | Förge-Lögér- | 192 |
| Osztro | 163 | — Elő | 184 |
| Oszuszki <i>mola</i> | 195 | Patta | 151 |
| Oszuszko | 170 | Patvarez | 59 |
| Óvár | 92 | Patvarócz | 162 |
| Óvár <i>praed.</i> | 77 | Paulenstein | 201 |

P.

XXV

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> | <i>Pop.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pecsenéd | 174 | Póka-Völgy <i>allod.</i> | 104 | |
| Pél-Felső | 96 | Pósfalva | 191 | |
| Péntek-Súr | 204 | Popudin | 155 | |
| Perk-Nemes | 145 | Poszatká | 148 | |
| Perlep | 98 | Pozba | 104 | |
| Perőcsény | 87 | Pörös <i>allod.</i> | 153 | |
| Pér-Alsó, Felső <i>praed.</i> | 72 | Pöstyén | 55 | |
| Peszek-Kis | 82 | Prandorf Sup., Infer. | 80 | |
| — Nagy | 92 | Prassnik | 166 | |
| Peszerény | 64 | Prata Longa, Nigra | 160 | |
| Peszér | 99 | Prébely-Alsó | 77 | |
| Petény <i>praed.</i> | 189 | — Felső | 74 | |
| Sz. Péter | 64 | Prekáska <i>praed.</i> | 214 | |
| Péterfa <i>praed.</i> | 193 | Pricsina | 106 | |
| Pethő <i>praed.</i> | 63 | Priklak | 77 | |
| Pethőfalva | 174 | Pritrsd | 157 | |
| S. Petrus | 147 | Prsse <i>praed.</i> | 60 | |
| Piliny | 54 | Puszta-Bodok <i>praed.</i> | 140 | |
| Pilla | 178 | Puszta-Gétz Alsó, Felső | | |
| Pinke-Karcsa | 191 | præd. | 57 | |
| Pipagyűjtő <i>divers.</i> | 187 | — Kálaz <i>praed.</i> | 110 | |
| Piszke | 46 | — Kürth | 146 | |
| Pochaban | 141 | — Malom <i>allod.</i> | 186 | |
| Pocsuvadlo | 69 | — Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 97 | |
| — aquileg. | 67 | — Páth | 204 | |
| Pódafa | 193 | — Tercs <i>praed.</i> | 55 | |
| Podbrancs | 172 | — Vesz | 175 | |
| Podhorje | 98 | Püspökkalva | 143 | |
| Podhrady | 141 | | R. | |
| Podkilava | 167 | Rabsochov <i>eastirp.</i> | 214 | |
| Podlachtса <i>praed.</i> | 143 | Radimov | 157 | |
| Podluzsány <i>praed.</i> | 64 | Radossocz | 217 | |
| — Kis <i>praed.</i> | 60 | Radvány | 51, 125 | |
| — Garan | 93 | Rajesány | 139 | |
| Pogányvár <i>praed.</i> | 54 | Rákócz | 72 | |
| Póka-Telek | 193 | Rakoncza-Felső | 78 | |

XXVI

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------|----------|
| Rákos camp. | 38 | Rozbehi | 169 |
| — praed. | 159 | Rudava mol. | 160 |
| Rakova-Jánosháza vall. | 214 | Rusznyák mol. | 201 |
| — Józsefháza vall. | — | Rutka vallis | 165 |
| — mol. | 176 | | |
| Rakoviez et sylv. | — | | S. |
| Ráró | 125 | Sááp | 206 |
| Ráros-Mulyad | 57 | — Nagy | 41 |
| Ratkócz | 219 | Ság | 148 |
| Raitnócz | 165 | — Újsalu | 54 |
| Rédek-Alsó, Felső | 140 | — sylv. | 153 |
| Remete | 126 | Salgó | 152 |
| Rendve | 106 | Salgótska | 148 |
| — Kis praed. | — | Salló-Kis | 96 |
| Rény praed. | 193 | — Kis Garam | 97 |
| Réthe | 203 | Sámooth praed. | 187 |
| Rétsény-Felső | 148 | Sári-Kis, Nagy | 108 |
| Révfalu, alias Mnessicz | 165 | Sárkány | 50 |
| Rév-Fő | 208 | Sarluska | 144, 149 |
| Révháza sylv. | 128 | Sáro-Kis | 96 |
| Rév-Király | 136 | Sáros-Ér praed. | 127 |
| Rév-Kis-Eperjesi | 134 | Sárosfalva | 191 |
| Riba | 60 | Sárrét | 184 |
| Ribnik allod. | 102 | Sásomháza | 54 |
| — mol. | 176 | Scheinthal praed. | 36 |
| Ripke | 171 | Schönshäfferin | 35 |
| Rippény-Kis | 144 | Schrank | 170 |
| Rohozsnicza | 101 | Schwabenberg | 35 |
| Rókahegy opil. | 88 | Sebes sylv. | 135 |
| Romanfalva | 146 | Selpicz | 213 |
| Ronka praed. | 113 | Semberi allod. | 93 |
| Roszkos praed. | 103 | Senquicz-Kis | 182 |
| Rovenszko | 171 | Setét-Kúth | 104 |
| Roveny praed. | 70 | Sik Abony | 193 |
| Rovna allod. | 68 | Sipek | 56 |
| Rovna Infer. et Super. | 67 | Sipék-Alsó | 72 |
| Rovnye opil. | 83 | Sipos-Karcsa | 191 |

XXVII

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Sípkó | 166 | Szalatnya | 81 |
| Sírák | 76 | — praed. | 64 |
| Siroka | 174 | Szállás | 200 |
| Siváva mol. | 176 | — divers. | 82 |
| Siroki-Vrch praed. | 68 | Szalma-Terces | 55 |
| Sissulak mola | 161 | Szántó | 83 |
| Skalova mol. | 173 | Szap | 125 |
| Skobrak mola | 215 | Szarka-Völgy praed. | 57 |
| Skránik allod. | 77 | Szarva-Nagy | 183 |
| Solymos-Garam | 93 | Szarvas educill. | 87 |
| — Karcsa | 191 | — Kis praed. | 187 |
| Somogy praed. | 106 | Szász | 184 |
| — mol. | 146 | Százd | 81 |
| Somszegh sylv. | 135 | Szecse-Kis | 95 |
| Soók | 152 | — Nagy | 97 |
| — Alsó, Felső praed. | 183 | Szécsény mol. | 58 |
| — Tóth | 142 | — Halászi | 55 |
| Soó-Vető divers. | 204 | — Kovátsi | 63 |
| Soós-Szigeth | 193 | Szedlicsno praed. | 70 |
| Soós-Út divers. | 62, 75 | Szekula | 160 |
| Sóti, et Liba mol. | 92 | Szelcz | 60, 70 |
| Sőj praed. | 61 | — praed. | 99 |
| Steffoltó-Szitna | 67 | Szelény | 76 |
| Steinbach | 80 | Szegh-Nagy-Egyház | |
| — posta | 69 | — Malom | 123 |
| Sterusz | 174 | — Forno | 145 |
| Strigonium Arx | 47 | — Nemes | 193 |
| Súr Hegy, Péntek | 204 | Szelepcény | 103 |
| — Valta | 211 | Széles-Világ praed. | 106 |
| — Varra | — | Szelestény praed. | 64 |
| Sölk praed. | 76 | Szelezsény-Kis | 102 |
| Süll | 190 | Szeli-Alsó | 135 |
| Svrbicz | 142 | Szemeréd-Felső | 84 |
| Szabady | 127 | Szemeth | 187 |
| Szakállos-Apácsa, Lak | 112 | Szentse | 108 |
| Szakállos-Bálvány | — | Szerdahely-Vágó | 164 |
| praed. | 113 | Szeptencz-Újsalu | 137 |
| Thúri | 112 | Szigeth-Pálffy | 127 |

XXVIII

| | T. | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Pag. | | Pag. | |
| Szigeth-Soós | 193 | Táb-Alsó, Felső <i>praed.</i> | 57 |
| Szilád | 177 | Tajna-Kis, Nagy | 108 |
| Szilas | 112 | Tantsibok <i>mola</i> | 195 |
| Szill | 146 | Tany-Kis, Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 112 |
| Szithna <i>allod.</i> | 68 | Tarány-Alsó <i>praed.</i> | 122 |
| — Lehotka, et <i>mol.</i> | 71 | — Felső <i>praed.</i> | 152 |
| — Steffoltó | 67 | Tárnok | 183 |
| Szljuno <i>praed.</i> | 72 | Tavarnok | 45 |
| Szmrdač | 155 | Tegzes-Borfő | 140 |
| Szobók <i>praed.</i> | 79 | Tejed-Elő, Léder, Ollé | 193 |
| Szódó | 96 | Téjfalu | 187 |
| Szókold | 171 | Tekenyős <i>mola</i> | 51 |
| — <i>allod.</i> | 161 | Telek <i>opilion.</i> | 55 |
| Szolesánka | 138 | — Póka | 193 |
| Szomodor <i>praed.</i> | 43 | Telki-Mikó <i>opilion.</i> | 55 |
| Szomorfalva | 139 | Telky | 37 |
| Szottina | 171 | Telyke <i>praed.</i> | 190 |
| Szovi <i>mol.</i> | 180 | Teplicska <i>praed.</i> | 71 |
| Szovikian. <i>mol.</i> | 158 | Terbegecz | 76 |
| Szőgye | 125 | Tercs-Szalma | 55 |
| Szölgycén-Németh | 52 | — Puszta <i>praed.</i> | — |
| Szöllős-Alsó | 123 | Terény-Alsó, Felső | 81 |
| Szótse <i>praed.</i> | 76 | Terezov <i>allod.</i> | 167 |
| Sztraczin-Nagy | 63 | Terezovecz <i>allod.</i> | 175 |
| — Kis | 64 | Tergenye | 92 |
| Sztránya <i>praed.</i> | 103 | Terling | 180 |
| Sztrázsza | 156, 163 | Tésa | 84 |
| Szuchánka | 170 | Tesmagh | 78 |
| Szuhány | 71 | Teszér | 72, 139 |
| Szúd | 83 | Thalviesz <i>allod.</i> | 68 |
| Szulán-Kis, Nagy | 145 | Theszér | 137 |
| Szunyogdi | 186 | S. Thomae <i>Oppid.</i> | 47 |
| Szúnyogháza <i>villa</i> | 128 | Thúr-Kis, Közép | 79 |
| Szurdok <i>ovil.</i> | 57 | | |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 78 | | |
| Szurovin <i>allod.</i> | 171 | | |
| Szágy | 59 | | |

XXIX

| | U. | | Pag. |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Pag. | | | Pag. |
| Thúri-Szakállos | 112 | Tsalamia-Kis | 79 |
| Tild | 105 | Tsére <i>allod.</i> | 193 |
| Tlsti-Vrch <i>praed.</i> | 80 | Tvrdomesticz | 139 |
| Tlszti-Vrch | 73 | Tyapko | 176 |
| Tokod | 45 | | |
| Tolmáts | 93 | Udvarnok | 72 |
| Tompa | 82 | — Kis, Nagy | 193 |
| Tonkháza | 184 | Uhíszk | 195 |
| Tós-Nyárosd | 210 | Uhíszko | 80 |
| Torcs | 185 | Újfalu | 76, 111, 128, 193 |
| Tormás <i>praed.</i> | 114, 143 | — <i>praed.</i> | 191 |
| Tornocz-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 152 | — Duna | 206 |
| Torony | 204 | — Kis | 50, 63 |
| Tóth-Baka, <i>alias</i> | | — Ság | 54 |
| Prandorf Inf. | 80 | — Szeptencz | 137 |
| — Diós | 142 | — Tóth | 209 |
| — Keletsény | 64 | — Vámos | 138 |
| — Marokháza | 54 | — Zsitva | 103 |
| — Soók | 142 | Új-Gyalla | 118 |
| — Újfalu | 209 | Újhely <i>praed.</i> | 210 |
| Tó-Zsitva | 51 | — Jóka | 205 |
| Töbör-Éte | 193 | Új-Jattó <i>allod.</i> | 150 |
| Töhöly | 106 | Újlatska | 146 |
| Tök | 43 | Új-Lehota | 163 |
| Tökés | 193 | Új-Major <i>praed.</i> | 97 |
| — <i>dom. venat.</i> | 183 | Új-Vásár Alsó, Felső | 185 |
| Tököld | 142 | Új-Világ <i>allod.</i> | 81 |
| Tónye | 189 | — Csárda <i>divert.</i> | 64 |
| Tőre-Kis, Nagy | 97 | — divers. | 200 |
| Tőse | 184 | Unyatín | 70 |
| Trajlinek <i>mol.</i> | 160 | Úrfölde <i>praed.</i> | 134 |
| Trázs | 63 | Úszsi <i>allod.</i> | 161 |
| Trebette | 163 | Úszor | 187 |
| Trnavki <i>mol.</i> | 169 | Ürge-Major <i>allod.</i> | 186 |
| Trnenens. <i>mola</i> | 144 | | |
| Trnai <i>educill.</i> | 161 | V. | |
| Trnocz | 155 | Vad-Almás | 116 |
| Trpin | 71 | Vág-Királyfalu | 135 |

| <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Vág-Dud <i>mota</i> . | | 249 Vének | 128 |
| — Szerdahely | | 164 Verebélly-Mátra | 54 |
| Vágha | | 212 Verebéllyi-Csarda <i>praed.</i> | — |
| Vajar <i>mota et dom.</i> | | 193 Vereknye | 186 |
| Vajas-Vatta | | 185 Veszele-Alsó | 96 |
| Vajk-Kis <i>praed.</i> | | — Felső | 97 |
| Valechova <i>mota</i> . | | 218 — <i>Sylv.</i> | 176 |
| Valechovna <i>mota</i> . | | 195 Vesz-Puszta | 175 |
| Valkáz-Kis <i>praed.</i> | | 108 Veszka | 156 |
| — Nagy | | — <i>Vető-Soó divers.</i> | 204 |
| Valkócz | | 101 Vezekény | 186 |
| Vallian <i>mota</i> . | | — Fakó | 105 |
| Valta-Súr | | 211 — Garam | 97 |
| Válth <i>praed.</i> | | — Kis, Nagy | 101 |
| Vámosfalu | | 194 Viesap-Kis | 143 |
| Vámos-Újfalu | | 138 Vidovan | 156 |
| Vaniga <i>praed.</i> | | 219 Vieszka | 162 |
| Vár-Bogya | | 112 — Kis | 144 |
| Várad-Felső | | — <i>praed.</i> | 174 |
| — Kis | | 123 Villág Széles | 106 |
| Várallya-Detrekő | | 160 Villág-Új <i>allod.</i> | 81 |
| Varbók-Csábrák | | 74 Vimol | 170 |
| — Kecske | | 70 Vinár <i>praed.</i> | 80 |
| — Korpás | | 73 Vinczeháza <i>dom. venat.</i> | 210 |
| — Korpás <i>educil.</i> | | 70 Vindschachta <i>Negot.</i> | |
| Várföld <i>praed.</i> | | <i>Mont.</i> | 67 |
| Varjas <i>praed.</i> | | 190 Virth | 117 |
| Vatra-Súr | | 211 Vissno | 162 |
| Vársány | 56, 82 | Vitek <i>mota</i> | 176 |
| Vásár ÚjAlsó, Felső <i>praed.</i> | 185 | Vítény <i>praed.</i> | 184 |
| Vásárd-Alsó | 143 | Vitkócz | 137 |
| Vatta-Vajas | 185 | Vizkeleth | 211 |
| Vecse | 152 | Vizzvár | 114 |
| Vecze | 75 | Vlaskován | 156, 158 |
| Végh <i>praed.</i> | 115 | Wolfsthal | 85 |
| Velussocz | 141 | Vozárova <i>educill.</i> | 67 |
| Vendégh-Nagy | | — Vozokán | 145 |

| <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| Vék | | 183 Zelle-Alsó | 177 |
| Völgy-Cseresnye <i>allod.</i> | | 104 Zellő-Kis | 64 |
| — Kulcsár | | 150 Zlatno | 103 |
| — Nyárjos <i>praed.</i> | | 57 Zlatnik | 141 |
| — Póka <i>allod.</i> | | 104 Zmeskal <i>allod.</i> | 93 |
| — Szarka | | 57 Zobor | 62 |
| Vörösbuzahely <i>praed.</i> | | 184 Zonez | 204 |
| Vöröskő <i>arx</i> | | 178 Zsakil | 68 |
| Vörösvár | 109, | 175 Zsarnoszeg <i>praed.</i> | 71 |
| Vradist | | 157 Zsejke <i>praed.</i> | 125 |
| Vrch Siroki <i>praed.</i> | | 68 Zseli | 126 |
| — Tlsti <i>praed.</i> | | 80 — Zátóny | — |
| — Tlszti | | 73 Zsember-Alsó | 85 |
| Z. | | Zsibritó | 68 |
| Zabry <i>praed.</i> | | 71 Zsihlevnyik | 64 |
| Zabuska <i>praed.</i> | | 76 Zsikava | 103 |
| Zagárd <i>praed.</i> | | 149 Zsitva-Födémés | 121 |
| Zahrád | | 141 — Gyarmath | 108 |
| Záhora | | 64 — Tó | 51 |
| Zakosztolán | | 174 — Újfalu | 103 |
| Zalaba | | 86 Zsivald <i>sylv.</i> | 134 |
| Zálogos <i>sylv.</i> | | 96 Zslkócz | 219 |
| Zátóny-Zseli | | 126 Zsolnafalu | 162 |
| Závada | | 101 Zsuny-Alsó, Felső | 55 |
| Zdichava <i>praed.</i> | | 139 Zumbeng <i>divers.</i> | 178 |
| Zebegény | | 88 Zvoncsin | 216 |

V.

INDEX PERSONARUM.

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| A | | | |
| Abel Franciscus | 190 | Barbay Columbanus | 113 |
| Ackermann Antonius | 40 | Barinyay Josephus | 129, 132 |
| Adamer Paulus | — | Bartakovics Adalb. <i>Abbas</i> | |
| Adámkovits Michaël | | et <i>Vic.</i> 7, 19, 65, 129 | |
| <i>Abb.</i> 10, 18, 22, 177 | | Bartek Joannes | 179 |
| Adamovich Joannes | 120 | Barton Franciscus | 158 |
| Akantisz Andreas | 69 | Bartoss Ludovicus | 119 |
| Akay Vendelinus | 216 | Bartus Josephus | 194 |
| Alagovich Ladislaus | 157 | Basilides Josephus | 224 |
| Alkus Ignatius | 216 | Bater Martinus | 226 |
| Almásy Stephanus | 44 | Bathányi Ludovicus | 124 |
| Andaházy Josephus | 95 | Bazaliceza Mathias | 139 |
| Andorszeghy Franciscus | 88 | Becke Christophorus | 226 |
| Andrédes Joannes | XLVI | Becker Joannes, <i>Abbas</i> | 9, 21 |
| Angszt Georgius | 139 | Bedeő Paulus | 221 |
| Aranyossy Ladislaus | 54 | Behányi Andreas | 94 |
| Argay Valentinus | 166 | Bekeő Benedictus | 133 |
| B. | | Bellay Ernestus | 224 |
| Bakay Joannes | 115, 117 | Bello Carolus | 200 |
| Balás Alexander | 114 | L.B. Bémer Ladisl. <i>Abb.</i> | 226 |
| — Georgius | 119 | Benedek Joannes | 211 |
| Balásy Gregorius | 224 | Beness Josephus | 166 |
| Balassa Gabriel <i>Episc.</i> | 17 | Bensch Josephus | 34 |
| Balassa Stephanus | 104 | Berenházy Antonius | 196 |
| Balogh Franciscus | 199, 201 | C. Berényi Antonius | |
| — Joannes | 79 | <i>Praep.</i> 22, 165 | |
| — Josephus | 59 | Bernhardt Joannes | 85 |
| Bánik Antonius | 203, 204 | Berzák Aloysius | 224 |
| Bányay Joannes | 86 | Berzauter Antonius | 44 |
| Barath Eusebius | 141 | Bezerédy Martinus | 226 |
| | | Birkés Georgius | 85 |

| Pag. | C. | Pag. | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Biró Francisus | 47 | Caraba Stephanus | 163 |
| Biró Georgius | 210 | Chebe Andreas | 149 |
| Biróczy Augustinus | 124 | — Emericus <i>iun.</i> | 127 |
| Bisiczky Carolus | 85 | — Emericus <i>sen.</i> | 61 |
| Bisztriczyk Andreas | 221 | Cherier Nicol. 131, 132, 229 | |
| Blahó Joannes | 182 | Chmelnicsek Nicolaus | 88 |
| — Robertus | 40 | Chotiborszky Casparus | 146 |
| Blaskovits Franciscus | 65 | Crettier Franciscus | 46 |
| — Joannes | 101 | Csajághy Alexander | 241 |
| Blásy Josephus | 166 | Csausz Steph. <i>Fraep.</i> | 26 |
| Bliscsik Paulus | 104 | Csejtey Josephus | 85, 86 |
| Bocskay Ignatius | 156 | Cselkó Ignatius | 135 |
| Bogács Alexander | 85 | — Joannes | 62 |
| Bogyó Bartholomaeus | 48 | — Josephus | 212 |
| Bokross Franciscus | 140 | Csemesz Andreas | 189 |
| Borcsányi Emericus | 116 | — Ludovicus | 212 |
| Boróczy Carolus | 32 | Cserép Ignatius | 117 |
| Borsó Venceslaus | 114 | Csernák Josephus | 121 |
| Bresztovánszky Steph. | 138 | Cservenka Nicolaus | 158 |
| Bresztyenszky Adalbert. | | <i>Abbas</i> | |
| | 46 | <i>Abbas</i> | |
| Brogányi Ludovicus | 224 | Csicsmanczay Joseph. | 73 |
| Brunner Joannes Bapt. | 134 | Csida Carolus | 209 |
| Bubla Joseph. | 132, 209, 212 | Csigó Stephanus | 114 |
| — Carolus | 129 | Csimá Stephanus | 51 |
| Bublik Stephanus | 212 | Csíntalan Ignatius | 58 |
| Bucsegh Joan. Nep. | 94, 95 | Csiszmazia Joannes <i>iun.</i> | 87 |
| Bucsek Georgius | 166 | — Joannes <i>sen.</i> | 41 |
| Buda Ignatius | XLV | Csóka Alexander | 136 |
| Buday Josephus | 177 | — Ferdinandus | 142 |
| Budatínszky Andreas | 102 | Csoma Franciscus | 153, 221 |
| Bugányi Andreas | 147 | Csunderlik Martinus | 171 |
| Burg Josephus | 224 | Csupor Michaël <i>Praep.</i> | 26 |
| Burgmann Carolus | 58 | Czabán Andreas | 124 |
| Burián Stephanus | 43 | Czabányik Michaël | 121 |
| Bútner Carolus | 31, 47 | Czagányi Andreas | 44 |
| Buzna Joannes | 141 | Czambert Joannes | 207 |
| | | Czáró Bernardus | 48 |

XXXIV

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Czentár Franciscus | 66 | Erdélyi Josephus | 224 |
| Czetner Jacobus | 224 | Erőss Ignatius | 233 |
| Czigler Ignatius <i>Abb.</i> 13, 224 | | Ettemberger Emericus | 50 |
| Csiszár Josephus | 158 | | F. |
| D. | | Fába Theodosius | 50 |
| Daigele Columbanus | 37 | Fábry Ignatius <i>Abb.</i> | 20 |
| Dallos Paulus | 224 | Faichtmajer Franciscus | 43 |
| Debnár Ignatius | 182 | Faragó Casparus | 75 |
| Dertsik Joan. N. <i>Epis.</i> 7, 19, 22 | | Farkas Antonius | 220 |
| C. Deseőffy Thomas | 224 | — Joannes Nep. | 91, 93 |
| Deszáth Joannes | 69 | — Michaël | XLVI |
| Dietz Fulgentius | 40 | Fauser Antonius | 35 |
| Dinkay Josephus | 212 | Feger Carolus | 162 |
| Dluhovszky Josephus | 102 | — Josephus | 220 |
| Dluhovszky Laurentius | 198 | Fehér Leopoldus | 114 |
| Dobiás Franciscus | 188 | — Michaël | 72 |
| — Michaël | 152 | Feichtinger Dominicus | |
| Dobos Georg. 131, 153, 154 | | <i>Praep.</i> | 88 |
| Dobronyi Michaël | 40 | — Joannes | 48 |
| Dónay Joannes | 102 | Feisztritzer Raymundus | 40 |
| Döme Andreas | 193 | Fejér Georg. <i>Praep.</i> 23, 226 | |
| Döme Carolus <i>Can.</i> | 40 | Fekete Josephus | 174 |
| Döme Josephus | 240 | — Michaël <i>Praep.</i> 8, | 90 |
| Drahokupil Ferdinand. | 44 | Feniczy Joannes | 65 |
| C. Draskovich Joannes | 224 | Filinger Leopoldus | 226 |
| Dresmiczer Carolus | 126 | Filippovich Michaël | 36 |
| Druzsbovits Joannes | 109 | Filo Emericus | 151 |
| Dualszky Matthaeus | 94 | Filser Florianus | 118 |
| Duben Joannes | 30 | Finka Joannes | 110 |
| Duchon Josephus | 163 | Fischer Bartholomaeus | 226 |
| Durguth Joseph. 131, 133, 135 | | — Georgius | 80 |
| Dvoran Martinus 177, 178 | | Flessko Carolus | 68 |
| E. | | Fletzter Ignatius | 224 |
| Eberling Josephus | 40 | Floder Rochus | 162 |
| Eczeth Benedictus | 141 | Floriánsz Josephus | 184 |
| Egyed Josephus | 182 | Foltény Emericus | 64 |
| Egyházy Adamus | 90 | C. Forgách Augustus | 84 |
| Eindrödy Antonius | 120 | Földes Casparus | 89 |

XXXV

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| Franckenbach Georg. | 194 | Gyurits Laurentius | 105 |
| Frank Joannes | 150 | Gyurkóczy Stephanus | 222 |
| — Sigismundus | 224 | Gyüre Adalbertus | 58 |
| Freund Emericus | 90 | Gyürky Joannes | 76 |
| Fritsch Antonius | 166 | — Ladislaus | 92 |
| Frivaldszky Carolus | 222 | — Vincentius | 79 |
| Funk Carolus | 39 | | H. |
| G. | | Habel Franciscus <i>Abb.</i> | 14 |
| Gál Thaddaeus | 115 | Hadviger Antonius | 208 |
| Galbavy Joannes | 194 | Haiszl Franciscus | 75 |
| Gálffy Josephus | 143 | Hajek Adamus | 181 |
| Gálik Emericus | 60 | Halász Paulus | 224 |
| Gály Antonius | 136 | Halma Joseph. 131, 162, 163 | |
| — Laurentius | 229, 236 | Hám Joannes <i>Ep.</i> | 16 |
| Garay Stephanus | 222 | Harissnay Joannes | 129 |
| Gardner Aloysius | 107 | Hárossy Carolus | 246 |
| Gátser Josephus | 82 | Hartl Josephus | 178 |
| L. B. Geramb Antonius | 171 | Hasko Casparus | 42 |
| Gergely Joannes | 224 | Haynald Ludovicus | 224 |
| Gianone Antonius | 42 | Hazucha Ludovicus | 195 |
| Glacz Paulus | 188 | Héda Antonius | 184 |
| Godin Joannes | 51 | Hegyessy Paulus <i>Abb.</i> | 17 |
| Goldinger Antonius | 40 | Heiller Carolus | 209 |
| Gombár Paulus 131, 231, 236 | | Heimlich Ferdinandus | 224 |
| Grundl Ignatius | 224 | Helczl Ladislaus | 207 |
| Gotzmann Joannes | 119 | Hell Ferdinandus | 68 |
| Gramantik Valentinus | 167 | Henyei David 124, 126 | |
| Grón Ludovicus | 230, 236 | Hettes Georgius | 181 |
| Groisz Adrianus | 40 | — Joannes | 217 |
| Grznárik Leopoldus | 214 | Hevánszky Leopoldus | 243 |
| Gscheidle Fridericus | 222 | Hipp Josephus | 160 |
| Gulden Stephanus | 29 | Hlozsny Georgius | 151 |
| Gyarmathy Joannes | 241 | Hodermann Ludovicus | 86 |
| — Paulus <i>Præp.</i> | 25 | Hodossy Carolus | 162 |
| Györgyösy Joannes | 46 | Hoffmann Ferdinandus | 215 |
| Győrszky Ladislaus <i>Præp.</i> 24 | | — Joannes | 148 |
| Gyurana Nicolaus | 147 | Hogenbuch Stephanus | 64 |
| | | Holba Josephus | 168 |

XXXVI

| | <i>Pag.</i> | <i>J.</i> | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Holezschtich Franciscus | 69 | Jaloveczky Franciscus | 197 |
| Hollik Franciscus | 227 | Jankó Alexander | 134 |
| Hollósy Ignatius <i>Can.</i> | 11 | Jánoky Carolus | 116 |
| — Joannes | 186 | Jánoska Joannes | 73, 74 |
| Holly Joannes | 175 | Jányik Anselmus | 40 |
| Holnápy Michaél | 120 | Janyik Michaél | 70 |
| Holtsek Georgius | 216 | Jaross Vincentius | 104, 109 |
| — Joannes | 164 | Jászek Franciscus | 71 |
| Horarik Joannes | 227 | Jasztrabszky Stephanus | 62 |
| Horeczky Aloysius | 136 | Jedlieska Emericus | 173 |
| Homoky Josephus | 232 | — Georgius | 175 |
| Horth Josephus | 174 | Jekelfalusy Vincentius | 56 |
| Horváth Andreas | XLV | Jenik Nicolaus | 64 |
| — Colomannus | 227 | Jeszenszky Joannes | 103 |
| — Joannes | 132 | Jezsó Michaél | 224 |
| — Joannes <i>iun.</i> | 162 | Juhász Antonius | 92 |
| — Joannes <i>sen.</i> | 177 | — Josephus | 112 |
| — Michaél | 153 | Jupita Antonius | 129 |
| Horváthy Franscisus | 106 | Juriga Joannes <i>Bapt.</i> | 161 |
| Hrasko Franciscus | 39 | — Josephus | 198 |
| Hrdliczka Joannes | 39 | Jursza Joannes | 104 |
| Hrebísek Stephanus | 158 | K. | |
| Hrmo Martinus | 99 | Kadeczky Josephus | 132 |
| Huber Mathias | 196 | Kajser Ignatius | 198 |
| Hübsch Antonius | 32 | Kalinay Antonius | 203 |
| Hulényi Alexius | 149 | Kamenár Joannes | 202 |
| Hulják Josephus | 188 | Kántz Lazarus | 29, 30, 31 |
| Huszár Ignatius | 101 | Kapy Gabriel | 58 |
| Hyros Carolus | 221 | Kárász Ignatius | 90 |
| — Sigismundus | 53 | — Josephus | 122 |
| I. | | Kardhordó Antonius | 123 |
| Inschlag Matthaeus | 40 | Karell Isidorus | 70, 73 |
| Ipoivicz Aloysius | 67 | Karner Antonius <i>Ep.</i> | 227 |
| Istvánffy Josephus | 199 | Kelecsényi Carolus | 166 |
| Iványi Franciscus | 108 | — jun. Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 15 |
| — Stephanus | 98 | Keller Aegydius | 227 |
| Ivicsics Paulus | 110 | — Joannes | 158 |
| | | — Michaél | 104 |

XXXVII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Kemp Michaël <i>Can.</i> | 11 | Kovács Josephus | 208 |
| Kern Carolus | 40 | Kovács Joannes | 126 |
| Kertész Ignatius | 57 | Kovaltsik Josephus | 222 |
| Keszelborn Carolus | 119, 122 | Kováts Matthaeus | 118 |
| Kisska Martinus | 168 | — Paulus | 62 |
| Kiszlingstein Antonius | 104 | Könözsy Georgius | 74 |
| Klein Franciscus <i>Praep.</i> | 28 | Köntös Josephus | 160 |
| — Georgius | 95 | Kövér Andreas | 210 |
| Klempa Simon | 40 | Krajner Antonius | 48 |
| Klena Mathias | 155 | Králik Josephus | 182 |
| Klencz Joannes | 227 | Krály Theodorus | 36 |
| Klimo Samuel | 60 | Kranz Aloys. <i>Pr.</i> | 23, 65, 66 |
| Klinda Stephanus | 197 | Kratoquila Steph. <i>Can.</i> | 10 |
| Klinkovits Ignatius | 142 | Kraupa Vincentius | 154 |
| — Josephus | 105 | Krautmann Josephus | |
| Knapp Andreas | 57 | <i>Can.</i> 8, 221, 229, 231, 236 | |
| — Antonius | 218 | Krbicek Carolus | 227 |
| Koch Ignatius | 230 | Krebesz Andreas | 72 |
| — Josephus | 145 | Krédó Joannes | 48 |
| Koezich Josephus | 157 | Kreminger Anton. <i>Praep.</i> | 28 |
| Kolárik Josephus | 166, 168 | Kremlička Joan. <i>Can.</i> 11, 207 | |
| Kolkovich Ignatius | 37 | Kremlitska Thomas | 230 |
| Kollár Antonius | 31 | Krigovszky Rudolphus | 158 |
| — Step. <i>Ep. et Vic.</i> 5, 22, 23, 30 | | Krizašk Josephus | — |
| — Stephanus | 46 | Krizsan Mathias | 122 |
| Kollárik Andreas | 182, 183 | Kropp Josephus | 222 |
| Kollárovits Petrus | 55 | Kubicza Georgius | 43 |
| Komorny Paulus | 107 | — Josephus | 173 |
| Konessny Emericus | 198 | — Vincentius | 165 |
| Kopernitzky Stephanus | 9 | Kubina Ignatius | 159 |
| Kopp Josephus | 224 | Kubiss Josephus | 88 |
| Korbélyi Anton. <i>Can.</i> | 227 | Kugler Thomas | 227 |
| Koreszka Joannes | 222 | Kukutska Hugolinus | 209 |
| Korondi Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 10 | Kuliffay Steph. <i>Can.</i> 11, 243 | |
| Kovács Basilius | 58 | Kún Niclaus | 225 |
| — Emericus | 204 | Kunszt Ign. <i>Can.</i> 12, 26, 220 | |
| — Ignatius | 49, 52 | — Joseph. <i>Can.</i> 8, 19, 153, 233 | |
| — Joannes | 76 | Kurtsényi Joannes | 53 |
| — Josephus | 130, 229 | Kuruczár Georgius | 137 |

XXXVIII

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Kussilek Barnabas | 198 | Maisch Jacobus | 33, 34 |
| Kvetán Josephus | 201 | Majthán Joannes | 142 |
| <i>L.</i> | | Majthényi Adolphus | 29, 30 |
| Laczkovits Mart. | 172, 173 | — Antonius <i>Episc.</i> | 6, 19 |
| Laczuska Michaël | 176 | — Josephus <i>Præp.</i> | 24 |
| Laky Joannes | 58, 63 | Makara Michaël | 127 |
| Lántz Gabriel | 79 | Makk Joannes | 185 |
| Lányi Carolus | 209 | Malagyи Joannes | 168 |
| Laucsik Michaël | 224 | — Josephus | 157 |
| Lefánty Joannes | 30 | Mallyi Josephus | 199 |
| Lehoczky Joannes | 42 | Malocsay Casparus | 205 |
| Lehotay Sigismundus | 77 | — Josephus | 163 |
| Leutter Franciseus | 225 | Manyák Joannes | 123 |
| Lieszkovszky Gabriel | 136 | Marczel Joachimus | 136 |
| Lifflner Franciseus | 205 | Marenchik Michaël | 143 |
| Linek Josephus | 213 | Marich Adamus | 40 |
| Linter Josephus | 211 | — Augustinus | 64 |
| Lipovniczky Stephanus | 119 | Markhót Eduardus | 40 |
| Lipthay Andreas <i>Can.</i> | 9 | Márkly Josephus | 150, 152 |
| — Antonius | 118 | Markó Joannes | 172 |
| — Michaël | 32 | Markovics Antonius | 196 |
| Lollok Josephus | 225 | Martinkovics Petrus | 144 |
| Lovák Mauritius | 119 | Massay Stephanus | 132 |
| Lórinczy Antonius | 175 | Mászny Joannes | 222 |
| Loziezky Ludovicus | 86 | Matejka Joannes | 53 |
| <i>M.</i> | | — Josephus | 158 |
| Maár Carolus | 11, 209 | Mateovich Steph. | 158, 159 |
| Madács Josephus | 213 | Máthé Michaël | 225 |
| Madovy Josephus | 154 | Máthés Adalbertus | 29 |
| Madvay Franciseus | 222 | Matulányi Stephanus | 64 |
| Magyar Joannes | 90 | Matusska Alexander | 198 |
| Mahaly Josephus | 225 | Mattyasovszky Stephan. | |
| <i>Præp.</i> | | | 28 |
| Majer Joannes <i>iun.</i> | 53 | Mayer Lambertus | 227 |
| — Joannes <i>sen.</i> | 192 | Mazura Josephus | 209 |
| — Stephanus | 48 | Mechler Josephus | 81 |
| Majerszky Josephus | 206 | Medgyessy Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 21 |
| Maisch Eduardus | 66 | | |

XXXIX

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Méhes Joannes | 222 | Murcsics Joannes <i>Bapt.</i> | 84 |
| — Petrus | 225 | N. | |
| Melisznik Ignatius | 68 | Nagy Emericus | 49 |
| Melitsek Josephus | 195 | — Franciseus | 143 |
| Mellicsek Joannes | 181 | — Josephus | 194 |
| MenyhARTH Franciscus | 53 | — Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 11 |
| MenyhARTH Ludovicus | 225 | — Michaël | 50 |
| Mészáros David | 211 | Nedeczky Josephus | 117 |
| — Emericus | 230, 232 | Nemecskay Steph. | 216, 218 |
| — Franciseus | | Németh Georgius | |
| — Joannes | XLVI | <i>Abb.</i> 6, 19, 22, 33 | |
| — Josephus | 124 | — Joannes | 92 |
| — Stephanus | 77 | Némethy Franciseus | 189 |
| L. B. Metzburg Joseph. | 208 | Noszek Joannes | 202 |
| Mezey Josephus | 112 | Noszticzius Joannes | 148 |
| Michálek Stephanus | 149 | Novák Josephus | 106 |
| Miklosovics Aloysius | 9, 280 | Novákovics Joannes | 128 |
| Miklovits Joannes | 225 | Novota Franciseus | 228 |
| Mikolits Florentius | 40 | Novoszál Josephus | 105 |
| Miksik Emericus | 218 | Nyeregjártó Georgius | 209 |
| Milkó-Draskóczy Aloys. | 165 | O. | |
| Mindszenty Carolus | 188 | Obermayer Georgius | 140 |
| Miskoltzy Martinus <i>Ep.</i> | 5, 14 | Obholczer Joannes <i>Nep.</i> | 225 |
| — Martinus | 47 | Ochaba Stephanus | 166 |
| Mocsáry Georgius | 61 | Ocskovsky Franciseus | |
| Molnár Joannes | 229, 236 | Ocovszky Joannes | 208 |
| Morvay Joannes | 115 | Okolicsányi Paulus | 100 |
| Motosényi Frane. Raim. | 225 | Olgay Adolphus | 53 |
| Moys Philippus | 58 | Olhauzer Michaël | 221 |
| Moyses Stephanus | 223 | Oillé Andreas | 136 |
| Mráz Emericus | 166 | Ondrejkovics Alexius | 202 |
| Mráz Michaël | 40 | — Joannes | 73 |
| Mrázik Stephanus | 168 | Opecska Georgius | 71 |
| Muchay Ignatius | 36 | Opersal Julianus | 145 |
| Müller Joannes | 222 | Oravecz Martinus | 169 |
| Mühr Carolus | 209 | Ordódy Alexius | 82 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Ordódy Augustinus | 90 | Petróczy Paulus | 75 |
| — Theodorus | 87 | Petrovits Josephus | 149 |
| Orosz Alexander | 189 | Pfleger Antonius | 40 |
| Osvald Christianus | 138 | Pfützner Leopoldus | 125 |
| — Franciscus | 223 | Piácsék Josephus | 208 |
| Oszczity Mathias | 198 | Pilissy Georgius | 61 |
| Osztrovszky Emer. | 194, 197 | Pilliár Stephanus | 94 |
| P. | | Pintér Antonius | 88 |
| Palkovics Carolus | 32 | Pisely Georgius | 48 |
| — Carolus | 50 | Pittkord Joannes | 222 |
| — Josephus | 149 | Pivonyka Joannes | 221 |
| Palsovits Antonius <i>Can.</i> | 41 | Plechschmidt Ignatius | 155 |
| Palugyay Thomas | 177 | Plenczner Georg. <i>Abb.</i> | 18 |
| Pantl Franciscus | 172 | Podobny Joannes <i>Bapt.</i> | 29 |
| Pántocsek Josephus | 173 | Pogány Adalbert. <i>Abb.</i> 20, | 228 |
| Papp Franciscus <i>iun.</i> | 40 | — Andreas | 188 |
| — Franciscus <i>sen.</i> | 59, 63 | Pokorny Augustinus | 202 |
| — Joannes | 126 | — Joannes | 56 |
| Pásztor Joannes | 77 | Polák Stephanus | 166, 168 |
| Pászty Nicolaus | 158 | Polakovics Antonius | 196 |
| Patzko Augustinus | 39 | — Ignatius | 164 |
| Paulovits Franciscus | 194 | Pongrácz Adolphus | 98, 101 |
| Paulovszky Carolus | 182 | Pongrácz Augustinus | 212 |
| Pauly Venceslaus | 201 | — Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 17 |
| Paunátz Michael | 111 | — Petrus | 32 |
| Pavelka Joannes | 158 | Pónitz Josephus | 78 |
| Pecha Martinus | 214 | Poór Josephus | 91 |
| Péchy Franciscus <i>Abb.</i> | 37 | Popelka Georgius | 174 |
| Pekarovits Joannes | 158 | Porubszky Josephus | 96 |
| Pelikán Ferdinandus | 209 | Predl Stephanus | 228 |
| Peller Joannes | 172 | Pribelyi Franc. | 130, 229 |
| Penyáska Paulus | 219 | Pridavka Antonius | 135 |
| Peőcz Sigismundus | 128 | Prihel Josephus | 180 |
| Pereszlenyi Stephanus | 144 | Prisztits Paulus | 45 |
| Perkinkó Antonius | 64 | Pritzel Martinus | 89 |
| Pethő Joannes | 46 | Prix Franciscus | 40 |
| Petrás Joannes | 178 | Prohászka Mathias | 82 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Prohászka Stephanus | 200 | Rudnyánszky Josephus | |
| Prokopovszky Daniel | XLVI | Can. 8, 53, 230 | |
| Prunyi Jacobus | 93 | L.B.Rudnyánszky Sa- | |
| — Josephus | 131, 229 | muel Can. 7, 27, 136 | |
| Pruzsinszky Michaël | 45 | Rudolf Vincent. <i>Abb.</i> 24, 34 | |
| Prybila Josephus <i>Abb.</i> 10, 15 | | Rumy Carolus | 231 |
| Pschorner Joannes | 58 | Rustsák Antonius | 108 |
| Pulman Josephus | 202 | Rusznyák Andreas | 177 |
| — Tobias | 153 | S. | |
| Putz Michaël | 225 | Saaghy Vendelinus | 124 |
| R. | | Sághy Casparus | 222 |
| Rajcsányi Casp. <i>Præp.</i> | 26 | — Georgius | 190 |
| Rajner Carolus <i>Episc.</i> | 17 | Sailer Georgius <i>Episc.</i> | 20 |
| Rakovszky Aloysius | 142 | Salomon Josephus | 114 |
| Rátz Andreas | 240 | Samuel Aloysius | 38 |
| Rauscher Josephus <i>Abb.</i> | 15 | Sándor Antonius | 132 |
| Rehák Mauritius | 142 | Sántha Augustinus | 94 |
| Reich Josephus | 69 | Sárficzky Michaël | 134 |
| Reither Josephus | 35 | Sárkány Joannes | 225 |
| Rendek Josephus | 98 | Sarlay Franciscus | 116 |
| Répássy Joannes | 107 | Schedivy Josephus | 156 |
| Résely Michaël | 194 | Scheduny Ignatius | 181 |
| Reszka Florianus | 83 | Scheischáb Carolus | 42 |
| Réthy Andreas | 223 | Scherz Carolus | 11, 209 |
| Reviczky Michaël | 111, 113 | Schill Balthasar | 185 |
| Rezsny Joannes | 209 | Schmidt Josephus | 155 |
| Rhóny Joannes | 125 | — Leonardus | 108 |
| Ribeczky Franciscus | 96 | — Paulus | 217 |
| — Joannes | 169 | Schnausz Franciscus | 98 |
| Ribonich Stephanus | 215 | — Georgius | 117 |
| Richter Aloys. <i>Præp.</i> | 25 | Schnell Georgius <i>Can.</i> | 14 |
| Rikker Josephus | 200 | Schökl Carolus | 40 |
| Rissák Andreas | 176 | Schönbach Josephus | 222 |
| Roder Aloysius | 225 | Schormann Antonius | 200 |
| Roman Josephus | 191 | — Joannes | 74 |
| Roth Lambertus | 40 | Schlosser Emericus | 40 |

XLII

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Schrejer Adamus | 225 | Sterbeczky Camillus | 39 |
| Schrott Josephus <i>Episc.</i> | 27 | Stetina Josephus | 143 |
| Schulz Joannes | 44 | Stilla Marcus | 35 |
| Schultes Sigism. <i>Abb.</i> | 13 | Stoltz Antonius | XLVI |
| Schwing Joachimus | 225 | Strba Joannes <i>Praep.</i> | 23 |
| Scolari Ignatius | 43 | Stukovszky Emericus | 187 |
| Sesaszny Joannes | 158 | Sturgyik Joannes | 216 |
| Scultety Michaël | 166 | Silverczky Emeri- | |
| Sebestényi Ladislaus | 142 | cus 131, 213, 214 | |
| — Ludovicus | 105 | Styaszny Adamus | 129 |
| Sebők Josephus | 188 | Sujánszky Antonius | 40 |
| Sefcsik Paulus | 209 | Sughó Ferdinand. | XLVI |
| Sesscsik Joannes | 222 | Suhay Joannes | 97 |
| Sidló Aloysius | 128 | Sütteő Josephus | 109 |
| Simonchich Ignatius | 69 | Svéczy Paulus | 262 |
| Simonin Florianus | 228 | Svok Franciscus | 181 |
| Simonyi Rudolphus | 90 | Szabó Antonius | 69 |
| Simor Joannes | 233 | — Franciscus | 96 |
| — Josephus | 221 | — Joannes | 104 |
| Simunichich Ignatius | 39 | — Joannes Eleemos. | 223 |
| Simunyi Petrus | 212 | Szabó Joannes Nep. | — |
| Skarniczl Alexander | 216 | — Josephus <i>iun.</i> | 119 |
| Somogyi Aloysius | 225 | — Josephus <i>sen.</i> | 53 |
| — Andreas | 53 | — Ladislaus <i>Praep.</i> | 24 |
| — Carolus | 225 | — Stephanus | 228 |
| — Joannes | 150 | Szajbél Albertus | 124 |
| Soóky Ignatius | 121 | — Henricus | 233 |
| Spáda Franciscus | 40 | Szakmáry Emericus | 104 |
| — Joannes | 177 | Szakstetter Joan. | 188, 192 |
| Spányi Josephus | 182 | Szalava Joannes | 215 |
| Spányik Paulus | 167 | Szalay Joannes | 128 |
| Spécz Josephus | 39 | Szaniszló Franciscus | |
| Specziár Michaël | 145 | | <i>Abb.</i> 240 |
| Spribila Aloysius | 83 | Szehim Josephus | 66 |
| Squór Casparus | 194 | Szekáts Georgius | 69, 73 |
| Stadler Florianus | 40 | Szekfű Franciscus <i>Can.</i> 8, 110 | |
| Stantzl Martinus | 225 | Szemelveisz Carolus | 40 |

XLIII

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Szemes Georgius | | Szuchánek Stephanus | 180 |
| — <i>Praep.</i> | 27, 411 | Szuppan Sigismund. | 230, 236 |
| Szendinger Franciscus | 73 | Szvidran Andreas | 137, 140 |
| Szent-Gály Josephus | 69 | Szvoboda Josephus | 186 |
| Szentiványi Franciscus | 89 | T. | |
| — Josephus | 43 | Tagadics Abel | 182 |
| Szent-Mihálfalvay Ign. | 222 | Tainczner Josephus | 199 |
| Széplaky Josephus | 226 | Takács Ludovicus | 206 |
| Szigethy Joannes | 188 | Tamaskovits Josephus | 156 |
| — Josephus | 153 | Tegó Josephus | 228 |
| Szilasy Joannes | 228 | Tejfölösy Joseph. | 169, 170 |
| Szily Ambrosius | 119 | Tergaletz Gregorius | 58 |
| Szitkey Jos. phus | 79, 80 | Tersztyánszky Anton. | 236 |
| — Laurentius | 69 | — Emericus <i>Episc.</i> | 228 |
| Szivák Stephanus | 125 | — Franciscus | 94 |
| Szivi Simon | 228 | — Josephus | 100 |
| Szkaliczky Andreas | 89 | Thaissz Joannes | 183 |
| Szklenár Franciscus | 65 | Thebery Stephanus | 103 |
| — Joannes | 179 | Thuránszky Hermannus | 114 |
| Szkrussina Ladislaus | 179 | Thuróczy Josephus | 110, 111 |
| Slabigh Georg. | 169, 171 | — Ludovicus | 133 |
| Szlaussek Emericus | 180 | — Sigismundus | 210 |
| Szlezák Stephanus | 211 | Thurzó Josephus | 161 |
| Szmazsenka Josephus | 161 | Tillmann Michaël | 51 |
| Szmetana Joannes | 142 | Timtsák Joannes | 160 |
| Szmetenay Joannes | 115 | Tomtsik Josephus | 99 |
| Szmrtnik Stephanus | 32 | Tóth Antonius | 137 |
| Szmodiss Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 19 | — Emericus <i>Can.</i> | 9 |
| Szmulik Carolus | 59 | — Josephus <i>iun.</i> | 45 |
| Szokol Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 14 | — Josephus <i>sen.</i> | 226 |
| Sztankovits Antonius | | — Paulus | 205 |
| | Abb. 6, 18 | Tölgyessy Stephanus | 52 |
| — Georgius | 176 | Török Ignatius | 209 |
| — Ignatius | 228 | Töröss Nicolans | 203 |
| Sztarecsék Michaël | 184 | Trajesik Josephus | 142, 144 |
| Sztheliuk Paulus | 222 | Trabalik Joannes | 228 |
| Sztraka Thomas | 204 | Tripammer Antonius | 29 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Trunessek Antonius | 226 | Varsing Hilarius | 110 |
| Tulats Franciscus | 127 | Vass Ladislaus <i>Abb.</i> 21, | 228 |
| Tulay Martinus | 167 | Veisz Joan. <i>Nep. Præp.</i> | 27 |
| Turcsányi Franc. <i>Abb.</i> | 15 | Végh Aloysius | 206 |
| Turják Franciscus U. | 41 | — Stephanus | 47 |
| Udránszky Daniel <i>Abb.</i> | 14 | Veres Joannes | 99 |
| Uhl Carolus | 207 | — Joannes | 30 |
| Újhelyi Emericus | 226 | Verner Josephus | 222 |
| Ujság Stephanus | 217 | — Paulus | 219 |
| Ungerhofer Jos. <i>Can.</i> | 10 | Verseghy Paulus | 94 |
| Urbanek Franciscus | 219 | Veszély Valentinus | 97 |
| Urbanovszky Joannes — Josephus | 44 | Veszelovszky Carolus | 42 |
| Urbánszky Franc. | 53, 55 | Vesztróczy Franciscus | 31, 32 |
| Ürge Josephus V. | 48 | Viher Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 9, 29 |
| Vachsmann Carolus | 124 | Vicent Victor | 166 |
| Vachtlér Carolus | 40 | Victorizs Josephus | 150 |
| Vághy Lazarus <i>Can.</i> | 12 | Vilt Mithaël | 81 |
| Vagner Augustus | 188 | Viszauer Ignatius | 39 |
| Vagner Joan. Capistr. | 38 | Viszolajszky Aloysius | 104 |
| Vagyón Stephan. <i>Præp.</i> | 28 | Vittich Antonius | 222 |
| Vaiszkopf Michaël <i>Præp.</i> | 25 | Vittmann Josephus | 226 |
| Vajgeth Michaël | 78 | Vitzenberger Gregor. | 207 |
| Vajmár Stephanus | 216 | Vizner Franciscus | 151 |
| Valentovich Josephus | 93 | Vodnyánszky Joannes | 190 |
| Vallus Joannes | 9 | Vohldrann Joannes | 39 |
| Valmráth Antonius | 207 | Wolff Paulus | 195 |
| — Joannes | 84 | Votruba Carolus | 39 |
| Vály Eduardus | 212 | Vörös Antonius | 148 |
| Vanyek Joannes | 213 | Vranovits Georgius | 226 |
| Várdy Carolus | 136 | | |
| — Josephus <i>Abb.</i> | 18 | | |
| Varga Casparus | 124 | | |
| Varjú Andreas | 187 | | |
| | | W. | |
| | | Wagner Ignatius | 70 |
| | | Weiner Marianus | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | Z. | |
| | | Zaffiry Josephus | 81 |
| | | Zahonyay Joannes | 84 |
| | | Zaicz Franciscus | 170 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Zaklukal Joannes | 118 | Zelnik Michaël | 71 |
| Zatkovits Franciscus | 53 | Zeman Josephus | 160 |
| Zatureczky Emericus | 193 | Ziska Joannes | 90 |
| Zaunschirm Juvenalis | 40 | Znamenák Josephus | 104 |
| Závadszky Joannes | 172 | Zsihovits Franciscus | 39 |
| Zelinka Joannes | 79 | Zsille Ladislaus. | 79 |

MUTATIONES

durante impressione factae.

Pag. 44. ponatur *Vice-Archi-Diaconus*: **A. R. D. CAROLUS BÜTNER**, *Civitatis Archi-Episcopalis Strigoniensis Parochus*, per *Dist. Strig. Trans-Danub. infer. Schol. Nation. Inspector*, ad *Metrop. S. Sedem Strigon. Matrimoniorum et Religiosae Professionis Defender, II. Com. Strig. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Pag. 52. **D. Franciscus Kovács**, obiit.

— 53. in *Szölgyén* ponatur *Supplens Cooperator*: **D. Ignatius Buda.**

Pag. eadem ponatur *Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrogatus*: **A. R. D. VINCENTIUS JEKELFALUSY**, per *Dist. Szécsényensem Schol. Nation. Inspector, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.*

Pag. 54. in *Karancs-Ság* ponatur *Administrator*: **D. Josephus Szabó senior.**

Pag. 58. in *Karancs-Ság* ponatur *Cooperator*: **D. Emericus Freund.**

- Pag. 58 in *Ludány* ponatur *Cooperator*: D. Ignatius Csintalan.
- Pag. — in *Rimócz* ponatur *Cooperator*: D. Joannes Pschorner.
- Pag. 76. D. Joanni Gyürky addatur: *Notarius Districtualis*.
- Pag. 90. D. Emericus Frend exmittatur, et *ibidem Secondus Cooperator* ponatur: D. Carolus Burgmann.
- Pag. 114. *Comaromii* ponatur *subsidiarius Cooperator*: D. Andreas Horváth.
- Pag. 116. D. Emericus Borcsányi deleatur, et loco ejus ponatur: *Administrator*: D. Josephus Szabó junior, pag. 119 occurrens.
- Pag. 142. in *Jácz-Nagy* ponatur *Cooperator*: D. Ferdinandus Sughó.
- Pag. 170. in *Pitrcsd* ponatur *Administrator*: Franciscus Pantl.
- Pag. 172. in *Szobotist* ponatur *Conversor. Anabaptistar. Curatus*: D. Eduardus Vály.
- Pag. 188. *Vajkae* ponatur *Cooperator*: D. Michael Farkass.
- Pag. 212. D. Eduardus Vály exmittatur, et loco ejus ponatur *Cooperator*: D. Daniel Prokopovszky.
- Pag. 224. ponatur: D. Andrédes Joannes, *Posonii*.
- Pag. 225. post. D. Menyhárt Ludovic. ponatur: D. Mészáros Franciscus, *emeritus Spiritualis in statu quiscentiae Strigonii*.
- Pag. — Stoltz Antonius, *II. Sedium Praed. Archi-Episcop. de Vajka et Érsekkel Tab. Jud. Assessor, Kirvae.*
-

